

1 Before
2 THE PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

3 - - -

4 In re: I-79040308 - Pennsylvania Public Utility
5 Commission versus Metropolitan Edison Company
6 et al.

7 Further hearing

8 - - -

9 Tuesday,
10 March 18, 1980

11 - - -

12 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

13 - - -

14 Pages 3217 to 3419

15 - - -

16
17
18 MOHRBACH & MARSHAL, INC.
19 27 North Lockwillow Ave
20 Harrisburg, Pa. 17112
21
22
23
24
25

Before
THE PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

- - -

In re: I-79040308 - Pennsylvania Public Utility
Commission versus Metropolitan Edison Company,
et al.

Further hearing

- - -

Stenographic report of hearing held in
Hearing Room No. 1, North Office Building,
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,

Tuesday,
March 18, 1980
at 10:00 o'clock, a.m.

- - -

BEFORE

SUSAN SHANAMAN, CHAIRMAN, Presiding
MICHAEL JOHNSON, Commissioner
LINDA C. TALIAFERRO, Commissioner
JAMES H. CAWLEY, Commissioner

- - -

APPEARANCES:

SAMUEL B. RUSSELL, ESQ.,
W. EDWIN OGDEN, ESQ., and
ALAN MICHAEL SELTZER, ESQ.
Ryan, Russell & McConaghey
530 Penn Square Center
P.O. Box 699
Reading, Pennsylvania 19603
For - Metropolitan Edison Company and
Pennsylvania Electric Company

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):

2 CRAIG BURGRAFF, ESQ., and
3 DAVID M. BARASCH, ESQ.
4 1425 Strawberry Square
5 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17127
6 For - Office of Consumer Advocate

7 ALBERT W. JOHNSON, III, ESQ., and
8 JOSEPH J. MALATESTA, JR., ESQ.
9 G-38 North Office Building
10 P.O. Box 3265
11 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120
12 For - Commission Trial Staff

13 BERNARD A. RYAN, JR., ESQ.
14 Dechert, Price & Rhoads
15 800 North Third Street
16 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17102
17 For - Bethlehem Steel Corporation

18 ROBERT P. SHIVELY, ESQ.
19 P.O. Box 195
20 Stockertown, Pennsylvania 18083
21 For - Lehigh Pocono Committee of Concern

22 GERALD GORNISH, ESQ.
23 Wolf, Block, Schorr and Solis-Cohen
24 12th Floor Packard Building
25 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102
For Citibank and Chemical Bank

DENNIS S. SHILOBOD, ESQ.
Messer & Shilobod
1530 Grant Building
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15219
For - Johnstown Area Regional Industries,
Inc.; Johnstown Area Economic
Development Corporation; Johnstown
Industrial Park, Inc.

1 APPEARANCES (Continued):
2

3 JOHN BOWERS, ESQ.
4 R.D.#7, Box 383
5 York, Pennsylvania 17402
6 For - Holly Keck, Deep Run Farm, Inc.

7 PAUL E. RUSSELL, ESQ.
8 North Office Building
9 P.O. Box 3265
10 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120
11 -and-

12 DAVID A. FAZZONE, ESQ.
13 Sullivan & Worcester
14 Boston, Massachusetts
15 For - Special Administrative Counsel

16 WILLIAM J. COLOGIE, ESQ.
17 on behalf of Dr. Robert Winter
18 116 Locust Street
19 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17101
20 For - Consumer Advisory Council to the
21 Public Utility Commission

22 KENNETH A. WISE, ESQ.
23 218A North Front Street
24 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17101
25 For - Louise Riley, S.P.A.G.

LOUISE DUFOUR
Route 401
Chester Springs, Pennsylvania 19425

PATRICIA A. SMITH
Box 52, R.D. #1
Etters, Pennsylvania 17319
For - Newberry Township TMI Steering
Committee

- - -

I N D E XTESTIMONY OF THEODORE BARRY &
ASSOCIATESDirect Cross ReDr ReCr

Perry L. Wheaton ----- 3225 3227 -----

Thomas E. Dewey, Jr. ----- 3319 3321 -----

THEODORE BARRY & ASSOCIATES
EXHIBITS and STATEMENTSMkd.Statement No. 1 -- Prepared direct testimony
of Perry L. Wheaton ----- 3225Exh. I-1 - One-page document entitled
"Theodore Barry & Associates, Manage-
ment and Operations Audit, Overall
Study Schedule" ----- 3225Statement No. 3 -- Prepared direct testimony
of Thomas E. Dewey, Jr. ----- 3319MET-ED/PENELEC EXHIBITSE-35 13-page document entitled "TMI-2: A
Coal Burning Plant?" ----- 3419

* * *

P R O C E E D I N G S

THE CHAIRMAN: I think we are ready to proceed this morning. Is there any housekeeping details anybody feels we need to take up?

MR. S. RUSSELL: We have one exhibit we will distribute after the witnesses for the day have been on and off the stand.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Russell.

I think we have scheduled for this morning the Trial Staff presentation of witnesses.

Mr. Russell, I am sorry. You don't want to present these witnesses, Mr. Johnson?

MR. JOHNSON: No, Madam Chairman, they are not ours.

MR. P. RUSSELL: They are witnesses of the Administrative Staff.

THE CHAIRMAN: Are you ready to proceed?

MR. P. RUSSELL: Yes, Madam Chairman.

Before I call the first witness, I would like to read a short opening statement, if I may.

Madam Chairman, members of the Commission my name is Paul Russell. I am an Assistant Counsel in the Law Bureau of the Commission. With me at

1 counsel table is Dave Fazzone, a member of the
2 Boston law firm of Sullivan & Worcester. Mr. Fazzone
3 and I have been designated special administrative
4 counsel for the purpose of presenting the testimony of
5 Theodore Barry & Associates, TB&A.

6 TB&A is one of the leading general
7 management consulting firms in the world, providing
8 a broad range of services to industrial enterprises,
9 service businesses, government agencies, health,
10 education, and other nonprofit organizations. A
11 significant portion of the firm's work in the United
12 States is in the electric, gas, and telephone utility
13 industries.

14 Late last year, in response to the
15 accident at Three Mile Island, this Commission
16 contracted with TB&A for a management and operations
17 audit of MetEd, Penelec, GPU. On December 17, 1979,
18 TB&A began its study. As part of this contract, the
19 Commission directed TB&A to present direct testimony
20 in the instant proceeding.

21 In response to this Commission directive,
22 TB&A filed the prepared statements of four witnesses
23 on March 3, 1980, and today is presenting those
24 witnesses for cross-examination. As of today, TB&A
25 is only about one-third of the way through Phase 1 of

1 its management and operations audit, which is
2 expected to take approximately ten months.

3 TB&A has proceeded on an expedited
4 schedule and has devoted immense amounts of time to
5 preparing its testimony. Its consultants have spent
6 the equivalent of over a man year assessing the cur-
7 rent status of MetEd-Penelec-GPU operations. The
8 resulting testimony is unique in two important
9 respects:

10 First, the testimony presents an
11 independent perspective. TB&A is not a party in this
12 proceeding and does not have a position which it is
13 advocating. Second, the testimony presents a broad
14 perspective.

15 In the course of its study, TB&A inter-
16 viewed literally hundreds of people and formed expert
17 opinions based in part upon those interviews. For
18 these reasons, we believe TB&A's testimony will be
19 particularly useful to this Commission. We will
20 present four expert witnesses in the following order:
21 Perry L. Wheaton, Thomas E. Dewey, Jr., Dr. Robert B.
22 Parente, and James M. Hogan.

23 Mr. Wheaton will present an introduction
24 to and a summary of the TB&A study and preliminary
25 conclusions as contained in the testimony to be

1 presented today.

2 Mr. Dewey is President of Thomas E.
3 Dewey, Jr. & Co., Inc. He will testify with respect
4 to the financial community's perspective of GPU's
5 current and prospective financial status.

6 Dr. Parente will discuss the current
7 conditions at Three Mile Island and GPU's relationship
8 with the Pennsylvania-New Jersey-Maryland interconnect,
9 PJM.

10 Finally, Mr. Hogan will address GPU's
11 financial operations and its cash requirements.

12 If I may, Madam Chairman, I would like
13 to call Perry L. Wheaton to the stand.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: You may, counsel.

15 - - -

16 TESTIMONY OF
17 THEODORE BARRY & ASSOCIATES

18 ... PERRY L. WHEATON, having been
19 duly sworn as a witness, was examined and
20 testified as follows ...

21
22 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, I have
23 supplied to the Reporter three copies of the testimony
24 of Mr. Wheaton. It consists of 19 numbered pages in
25 question-and-answer form and Exhibit I-1. I ask that

1 this be marked for identification purposes as
2 Theodore Barry & Associates Statement No. 1.

3 (Prepared direct testimony of Perry L.
4 Wheaton, consisting of 19 numbered pages, and Exhibit
5 I-1, was marked for identification as Theodore Barry &
6 Associates Statement No. 1.)

7
8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. P. RUSSELL:

10 Q Please state your name and
11 business address for the record.

12 A My name is Perry L. Wheaton.
13 My business address is 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York,
14 New York.

15 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, would
16 you prefer the witness use the microphone?

17 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

18 BY MR. P. RUSSELL:

19 Q Mr. Wheaton, do you have before
20 you a document marked for identification as Theodors
21 Barry & Associates Statement No. 1?

22 A I do.

23 Q Was this document prepared by you
24 or under your supervision and control?

25 A Yes, it was.

1 Q Do you have any corrections you
2 wish to make to that document at this time?

3 A No, I don't.

4 Q Does this document constitute your
5 direct testimony in this proceeding?

6 A Yes, it does.

7 Q Do you also have before you what
8 has been marked as TB&A Exhibit I-1?

9 A Yes, I do.

10 Q And was that prepared by you or
11 under your supervision and control?

12 A Yes, it was.

13 Q Do you have any corrections you
14 wish to make to that document at this time?

15 A No.

16 Q Do these documents constitute
17 your direct testimony in this proceeding?

18 A Yes, they do.

19 Q If you were asked the questions
20 contained in those documents, would your answers be
21 the same?

22 A Yes, they would.

23 MR. P. RUSSELL: Mr. Wheaton is available
24 for cross-examination.

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Russell.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. S. RUSSELL:

Q Mr. Wheaton, I direct your attention to Page I-16 of your testimony. The next-to-the-last paragraph from the bottom of the page, you indicate certain things that need to be done.

Among other things, "The NRC needs to expedite its decision process, adhere to hearing schedules and minimize regulatory lag while continuing to protect the public health and safety."

Have you any suggestions as to how any of the parties to this proceeding or this Commission could assist in having the NRC expedite those various matters?

A Not specifically. It seems clear to us that there is a real need for the NRC to do something. Of course, there have been any number of studies that have been undertaken investigating the NRC and what its responsibilities are. We have not, as part of this study, attempted to address those questions, but certainly whatever pressures that either the company or the Commission or jointly could exert to help the NRC expedite its hearings would certainly be helpful.

1 Q Well, that same page in the next
2 paragraph, you indicate several things that GPU should
3 do, including expedite the cleanup activities at TMI-2;
4 is that correct?

5 A That is correct.

6 Q Is that recommendation conditioned
7 upon the availability of the necessary financial
8 resources to GPU to achieve that purpose?

9 A In some fashion or form the cleanup
10 has to proceed as expeditiously as possible, and our
11 testimony is intended to make that one of the highest
12 priorities that the company could face.

13 Obviously, if the company does not
14 have the money to proceed with the cleanup activities
15 in an expeditious fashion, we are caught in a sort of
16 Catch 22.

17 MR. S. RUSSELL: That is all we have of
18 Mr. Wheaton.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Malatesta.

20 MR. MALATESTA: Thank you, Madam
21 Chairman. Mr. Johnson has some questions also.

22 BY MR. MALATESTA:

23 Q Mr. Wheaton, in the 30 or more
24 management and operations studies that TB&A has
25 conducted in the past four years, was a schedule

1 similar to this contained in Exhibit I-1 developed?

2 A In a general sense, with one
3 exception: That is, what we have termed reconnaissance
4 is normally termed orientation and typically that time
5 period is somewhat shorter than the roughly eight weeks
6 that are outlined in the reconnaissance period. That
7 typically might run anywhere from four to five weeks
8 for a study of this magnitude.

9 Q Except for the nomenclature, is
10 there any difference from what you have referred to
11 as reconnaissance here and what you have called
12 orientation in those other studies?

13 A Yes. In a normal study, our
14 intent would be simply primarily to obtain an under-
15 standing, an overall understanding of the company and
16 to develop a detailed work plan. In this study we
17 had two additional ingredients that we were particu-
18 larly interested in doing as a result of the scope
19 of the study as set forth by the Commission's Staff,
20 and those two additional situations were, one, to
21 provide an analysis of the financial, current and
22 prospective financial position of GPU; and, secondly,
23 to provide what I have termed as input to this process
24 or to, in effect, develop the testimony that we have
25 in effect filed.

1 Q In the 30-plus management and
2 operations studies that were performed in the last
3 four years, was direct testimony developed as a
4 result of those studies?

5 A Not in all the studies. I would
6 say in probably a half-dozen of those studies direct
7 testimony was developed.

8 Q In any of those half-dozen studies
9 in which direct testimony was developed, did you ever
10 develop and present direct testimony after the
11 orientation segment of the schedule but before other
12 parts of the schedule?

13 A Not to my knowledge.

14 Q Why?

15 A Simply because the scope of the
16 study and the order of the Commission in those cases
17 where Commission-ordered studies were involved, there
18 was not a direct need of the situation or direct
19 request of the client.

20 Q Are you familiar with the concept
21 of assignment of weight to evidence in an adjudicatory
22 proceeding?

23 A No.

24 Q Were it not for the immediacy of
25 the need for your direct testimony in this proceeding,

1 would you have developed and presented direct testi-
2 mony at this stage of your study?

3 A That is a difficult question to
4 answer. If the request as part of the study scope
5 was to develop testimony, we certainly would. And
6 that was an understood position that we took coming
7 into this study, that there was a very real possibility
8 that testimony would be presented in late January or
9 early February, and when we, number one, both proposed
10 and accepted the assignment, we did that knowing what
11 the situation was, and that we might very well end up
12 filing testimony as we have subsequently done.

13 So in terms of knowing what the assign-
14 ment was, we went into this procedure, into this
15 study, knowing that there was a very real possibility
16 in terms of submitting testimony and we had no prob-
17 lems in so doing.

18 Q During the process of negotiating
19 and accepting the proposal for TB&A's participation
20 in these proceedings, did you or anyone else associated
21 with TB&A recommend to Mr. Russell or anyone else
22 associated with the Commission that it would be pre-
23 mature to present testimony after the reconnaissance
24 portion of your study?

25 A No, just as a general statement I

1 would say we would prefer not to testify simply
2 because of the difficulty of proceedings like this.

3 In that context, that is a predisposition
4 that we have, but knowing our assignment here, we had
5 no problems and at no point in time did we indicate
6 that filing testimony here would be premature.

7 MR. MALATESTA: Thank you, Mr. Wheaton.

8 Mr. Johnson may have several questions
9 also.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Johnson.

11 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, I would
12 like to object to this procedure at this point. It
13 seems to me that one attorney for one party should
14 cross-examine one witness. I would have no objection
15 if Mr. Johnson were to cross-examine another witness
16 that we will present, for example Mr. Hogan and/or
17 Dr. Parente, but it seems to me to have attorneys
18 trading back and forth cross-examination puts the
19 witness at a considerable disadvantage.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Russell, I realize
21 that you have not been present throughout these
22 proceedings and the procedure which we have allowed
23 in this case heretofore has been to allow both
24 Mr. Malatesta and Mr. Johnson to ask questions, so I
25 will continue with that.

1 BY MR. JOHNSON:

2 Q Mr. Wheaton, if you will turn to
3 Page 19 of your section of the presentation, in the
4 second conclusion wherein you say "The return to
5 service of TMI-1 and the resultant decrease in
6 replacement power costs has a greater financial
7 impact than the inclusion or exclusion of TMI-1 in
8 the rate base," would I be correct in my reading of
9 that that the most critical factor in your analysis
10 of the financial well-being of Metropolitan Edison
11 Company is that TMI-1 should go back into service
12 for the reason that this would decrease the replace-
13 ment power costs?

14 A That is right.

15 Q Now, if, in fact, there were an
16 alternative to this, and that alternative were that
17 Metropolitan Edison Company be permitted on a
18 current basis to collect all its energy costs, wouldn't
19 this, in fact, be equivalent to TMI-1 returning to
20 service, at least insofar as the financial well-being
21 of MetEd is concerned with regard to replacement
22 power costs?

23 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, could I
24 ask that the question be repeated by the Reporter?

25 (The Court Reporter then read back the

1 pending question.)

2 THE WITNESS: I guess the answer within
3 the caveat of replacement costs is yes, but I am not
4 sure that totally addresses the financial needs of
5 the GPU system.

6 BY MR. JOHNSON:

7 Q Is your concern with respect to
8 replacement power costs that Metropolitan Edison
9 Company is not fully recovering those costs?

10 A I think our bigger concern here is
11 in terms of focusing attention on what are the real
12 issues, and in this context we just feel that perhaps
13 there has been, in terms of the financial condition
14 of the company, a great deal of time spent looking at
15 TMI-1, rate base or not rate base, and we are concerned
16 with the fact that a very much more real impact is
17 that the physical return of TMI-1 to service and to
18 producing electricity will have a great deal more
19 favorable impact on the ratepayers of Pennsylvania
20 than whether or not TMI-1 is rate base or not.

21 We are concerned with the physical
22 return of TMI-1 to service.

23 Q Insofar as the ratepayer is
24 concerned, I couldn't agree with you more, but looking
25 at it from the perspective of the impact of the

1 company, if TMI-1 were back in service the company's
2 replacement purchased power costs would be reduced,
3 and you see that as a favorable factor insofar as the
4 financial well-being of the company is concerned; is
5 that correct?

6 A Well, I think that very simplis-
7 tically we also think that what is in the benefit,
8 generally speaking, of the ratepayer turns out to be
9 to the benefit of the company.

10 Q Well, I was under the impression
11 that you were directing your conclusions, at least
12 that particular conclusion, to the financial well-
13 being of the company.

14 A I think we were really--perhaps our
15 wording is wrong here in terms of the focus, but we
16 are more interested in the physical return to service
17 of TMI-1 rather than--and we are saying that that
18 actual generation of power from TMI-1 is much more
19 important than whether or not TMI-1 is in the rate
20 base in the intervening time.

21 Q Insofar as the customer is concerned,
22 as well as the company?

23 A I think so.

24 Q And insofar as the company is
25 concerned, if they were to recover on an expedited

1 current basis the costs of purchased power during
2 the period that TMI-1 were out of service, looking
3 at the company only, wouldn't their financial posture
4 be equivalent to that of having TMI-1 back in the
5 rate base?

6 A I think that when we start taking one
7 item specifically and trying to reflect on the impact,
8 financial impact of that, we are doing it out of
9 context, and part of the reason that we have four
10 people testifying here is that the financial situation
11 is a very complex one. And Mr. Hogan's testimony I
12 think addresses many of the complexities that are
13 involved there.

14 So to try to answer specifically in
15 terms of one item would be perhaps taking things out
16 of context.

17 MR. JOHNSON: Thank you. That is all
18 I have.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Barasch.

20 MR. BARASCH: Thank you, Madam Chairman.

21 BY MR. BARASCH:

22 Q Good morning, Mr. Wheaton. My
23 name is David Barasch and I am an Assistant Consumer
24 Advocate with the Office of Consumer Advocate.

25 I would like to direct your attention to

1 Page 13 of your prepared testimony.

2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Barasch.

3 MR. BARASCH: I am sorry, Madam Chairman,
4 if I could just have a second. There seems to be
5 something wrong with my notes.

6 BY MR. BARASCH:

7 Q At the top of that page, Mr.
8 Wheaton, you state that "The banks appear to have
9 reacted in a responsive and responsible manner."

10 I wonder if you could tell me what the
11 basis of that opinion is?

12 A Mr. Dewey can address that in more
13 detail, but in general we have interviewed the banks.
14 We have interviewed financial executives of the
15 company, and our general perception is that the banks
16 were responsive in terms of their reaction to, in
17 effect, develop the revolving credit agreement at a
18 time of great stress for the company and its rate-
19 payers.

20 They developed a plan or a plan evolved
21 which we think met the needs at that particular point
22 in time. We think in that concept that they have
23 responded in both a responsive and responsible manner.
24 There is nothing that we have seen subsequent to that
25 point in time that would indicate otherwise.

1 Q Are you testifying that that opinion
2 on that page is basically Mr. Dewey's opinion?

3 A No. I think that Mr. Dewey can
4 address that in more detail in terms of his own
5 opinion. But it is the opinion of TB&A as expressed
6 here also in conjunction with Mr. Dewey, because both
7 Mr. Hogan and I participated in those reviews and
8 interviews and are in complete agreement with the
9 statement that exists there.

10 Q Well, when you use the phrase
11 "responsive and responsible," from whose point of view
12 are you speaking?

13 A I think from the general public's.

14 Q Are you aware of the fact that in
15 these proceedings as well as in the Phase 1 of these
16 proceedings the banks have, in effect, told this
17 Commission that if the Commission takes certain
18 actions, that certain actions would be considered
19 material adverse changes under the terms of the
20 revolving credit agreement?

21 A Certainly.

22 Q In addition, are you aware of the
23 fact that the banks have been telling both the company
24 and the Public Utility Commission that they expect
25 certain actions, if any changes are going to be made,

1 in lines of credit that are available to GPU?

2 A Would you repeat that question,
3 please?

4 (The Court Reporter then read back the
5 pending question.)

6 THE WITNESS: I am not sure, having heard
7 it reread, that I understand your question.

8 BY MR. BARASCH:

9 Q Are you aware of the fact that the
10 banks have testified in this proceeding that they
11 expect certain actions by this Commission if certain
12 lines of credit are to be made available to the
13 company?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Do you consider the banks' requests
16 regarding orders from this Commission as well as
17 various comments made about what they consider to be
18 material adverse change as constituting responsive
19 and responsible behavior on the part of the banks in
20 the best interest of the public?

21 A I am not sure I understand your
22 question.

23 Q Well, whose interests are the banks
24 looking out for in demanding certain actions by this
25 Commission as a precedent to any increase in a line of

1 credit? Is that a matter of public interest?

2 A It is my understanding that the
3 banks are in business to do business, and I think they
4 have to protect their interests, and I think in the
5 context, at least as I understand how the banking
6 system works, that they have reacted in a responsive
7 and responsible manner.

8 Q To protect their own interests?

9 A And in doing that--

10 Q Let me make sure we understand each
11 other. In responding and trying to look out for their
12 own interests, do you consider that to be subsumed
13 within your definition of responsible and responsive
14 actions, or is that just another matter, the banks
15 looking for their own particular interests?

16 A Our impression is if the banks
17 hadn't been available with money last spring and if
18 they weren't making that available right now, we would
19 at least from everything we understand be in a situa-
20 tion that none of us would quite understand, that in
21 effect there probably would have been a bankruptcy.

22 And certainly our reviews have indicated
23 that no one quite understands what would take place if,
24 in effect, there had been a cash shortage.

25 Q I don't think that that is

1 responsive. I may have trouble with my questioning.

2 The question is whether their actions at
3 the present time to increase their security and to
4 limit their exposure vis-a-vis GPU and the line of
5 credit, whether or not those actions at this time are
6 actions that you would characterize as being responsive
7 and responsible, not previous actions but those
8 specific actions.

9 A I think yes, to answer your ques-
10 tion.

11 Q And they are responsive and respon-
12 sible to who, the banks' financial interests in these
13 lines of credit, or the interests of the public, if
14 there is a difference?

15 A I think the banks have made it
16 reasonably clear that their decisions certainly in
17 what they do will in some fashion or form derive from
18 some of the proceedings that are going on and taking
19 place here and that will have an impact in terms of
20 how they have reacted.

21 There has been nothing that they have
22 done in the past or that they are doing currently that
23 would indicate to us that they may, in fact, be acting
24 in an irresponsible manner.

25 MR. BARASCH: Would the Court Reporter

1 read back the answer to that question?

2 Madam Chairman, if I understood the
3 question, I don't think it was a responsive answer.

4 (The Court Reporter then read back the
5 last question and answer.)

6 MR. BARASCH: Madam Chairman, I don't
7 believe that that is responsive to the question.

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Could you try answering
9 that question or do you not understand his question?

10 THE WITNESS: Maybe he can repeat it
11 once again in terms of the question, and I will try
12 again.

13 BY MR. BARASCH:

14 Q I am trying to find out in your
15 use of the phrase "responsive and responsible," I am
16 trying to find out what the elements of that character-
17 ization are, and specifically my question goes to
18 recent actions and statements by the banks regarding
19 what quid pro quo they expect for any further extension
20 of lines of credit or any quid pro quos to prevent
21 the occasion of a material adverse change.

22 And I would like your reactions as to
23 whether or not those actions and statements constitute
24 responsive and responsible actions. And, if so, how.
25 And, as I said earlier, I am interested in the present

1 and future actions of the banks, not actions taken
2 five or seven months ago.

3 A I will try. I am not sure that I
4 am going to resolve your question in terms of answering
5 in a fashion that will meet your needs, but the banks,
6 and let's keep in mind that there are a number of banks
7 involved, the banks have potentially \$292 million that
8 they have a responsibility to be caretaker of, if
9 you will. They certainly are looking for some sort of
10 assurances that money that they have put forward will,
11 in fact, be repaid. And they have made that quite
12 clear. I think that is a reasonable expectation from a
13 party to a contractual arrangement.

14 They are looking for those types of
15 assurances, and I think that at least to the extent
16 that I am aware of, there is nothing that they have
17 said or done that indicates that if, in effect, they
18 see they will be repaid and have assurances to do
19 that, that they would do anything to be irresponsible
20 and irresponsible.

21 Q In other words, the actions that
22 they have taken regarding credit lines and statements
23 made in that regard are attempts to protect their
24 own financial interests, in short?

25 A And I think that with one caveat,

1 and I would say that I am not sure that they neces-
2 sarily had to step forward last spring nor do they have
3 to step forward today.

4 Q That is not the question. I think
5 the question is a pretty simple direct question
6 regarding actions at the present time. And I think
7 Mr. Wheaton can answer that question.

8 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, he did
9 answer the question yes, and added an explanation that
10 tied in the current need for assurances with the past
11 coming forward with the credit line. I don't think
12 that the response was inappropriate.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: The question was to my
14 understanding limited to current as opposed to past
15 actions.

16 Can you answer the question with your
17 reference to current actions as opposed to past actions?

18 THE WITNESS: I think that the comments
19 that we have made still hold and I would add one thing
20 not reflecting on the past or anything like that, but
21 I think that in a very real world one has to take
22 into context both things that have occurred in the
23 past as well as things that are likely to occur in the
24 future.

25

1 BY MR. BARASCE:

2 Q On Page 13 also I believe you state
3 that bankruptcy "...involves too many unknowns and
4 uncertainties...to be considered a viable option..."

5 Do you see that statement, sir?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Did you or any member of the Theodore
8 Barry team perform an independent analysis of the
9 consequences of bankruptcy as part of the preparation
10 of your testimony today?

11 A To the extent that it was necessary
12 to make that statement, yes.

13 Q I don't understand your answer.
14 Did you perform an independent study of bankruptcy
15 alternatives in preparation for your testimony?

16 A Of bankruptcy alternatives? No.

17 Q So then what is the factual or
18 expert basis for the opinion that bankruptcy involves
19 too many unknowns and uncertainties to be considered
20 a viable option?

21 A I think that our review and ability
22 to make that statement is based on a number of facts.

23 One, I would reference Dr. Parente's
24 testimony with respect to the potential impacts of a
25 bankruptcy on the PJM system and, therefore, the

1 potential dangers to the general health and safety
2 that might occur.

3 I think the fact that we have a new
4 bankruptcy law which is untested in a general sense
5 and untested with respect to a public utility bank-
6 ruptcy in general.

7 I think that some of the testimony that
8 has been provided in this proceeding has certainly
9 made it very clear to us that to have a bankruptcy take
10 place at this point in time is something that absolutely
11 has to be avoided.

12 Q In short, your opinions regarding
13 bankruptcy largely are based upon the opinions
14 expressed by Mr. Miller in this proceeding?

15 A No, they aren't.

16 Q When you refer to testimony in this
17 proceeding, whose testimony are you referring to?

18 A Mr. Miller testified, but I think
19 you asked if our opinions were primarily based on Mr.
20 Miller's testimony. They were not.

21 I started off by answering your question
22 with the comment that starting with our own separate
23 investigations, including looking at the potential
24 impact on PJM and talking with our own legal counsel
25 and talking with many other people. Also we happened

1 to look, as I think we would prudently on our part, to
2 review Mr. Miller's testimony, and we did so.

3 It was also a part of our team, which I
4 think is an important aspect of our entire study
5 approach, we have Mr. Dewey and Mr. Dewey has a great
6 deal of experience in bankruptcy and reorganizational
7 proceedings.

8 As as a matter of course we think that
9 we had the sort of expertise and the sort of review
10 to, in fact, make the statement that we have made on
11 this page.

12 Q You were advised by your legal
13 counsel regarding the consequences of bankruptcy?

14 A We had discussions with legal counsel
15 with respect to their experiences with respect to the
16 new bankruptcy law.

17 Q And the evidence being presented
18 in this testimony is based upon that advice of counsel?

19 A No.

20 Q Mr. Wheaton, on Page 16 of your
21 testimony, toward the bottom of the page, you make a
22 statement regarding the NRC and the need to expedite
23 its decision process in the restart of TMI-1.

24 Do you see that, sir?

25 A Yes, I do.

1 Q Do you mean to imply by that
2 statement that you have any evidence that the pro-
3 ceedings at the present time are moving slower than
4 they properly could be moved?

5 A They are moving slower than the
6 schedule that was set forth originally by the NRC.
7 Not having taken part in those proceedings or reviewed
8 what has happened in those proceedings, it is impos-
9 sible for us to respond to your question in terms of...

10 Q In other words, when you use the
11 phrase "expedite," you don't mean to imply or infer
12 that you have any information that the proceedings at
13 the present time are moving slower than would be
14 appropriate? You are merely saying that it should move
15 as fast as it is capable of moving?

16 A That is right.

17 Q And whether or not the present
18 schedule is tantamount to moving as fast as is
19 possible, you wouldn't express any opinion on that?

20 A No. I think that it is reasonably
21 clear from most of the public evidence, and by that
22 I am referring to the Rogovin report and the Kemeny
23 report, that the fact that we have a major organiza-
24 tional crisis or problem at the NRC, and that certainly
25 is, I would expect, not helpful to their decision-making

1 process.

2 Q Is that a yes or no to the
3 question posed?

4 A Would you read the question?

5 (The Court Reporter then read back the
6 question as follows:

7 "Question: And whether or not the
8 present schedule is tantamount to moving as
9 fast as is possible, you wouldn't express any
10 opinion on that?")

11 THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't express an
12 opinion.

13 BY MR. BARASCH:

14 Q Thank you.

15 On Page 16, you also indicate the
16 company's cash flow "...projections have not provided
17 for"--certain--"contingencies." Is that correct?

18 A That is right.

19 Q And that the cleanup at TMI-2 as
20 a result has been limited due to deteriorating
21 finances; is that correct?

22 A That is correct.

23 Q And on Page 17 and throughout
24 your testimony, you are expressing an opinion that
25 the company needs more cash than it presently is

1 receiving through its rates; is that correct?

2 A That is correct.

3 Q And that cash, as you see it, must
4 come from the ratepayers?

5 A I would like to find an alternative
6 source, as I suspect everyone would in this room, and
7 I am not sure what that alternative source would be.

8 Q And in the absence of any alterna-
9 tive source, you are basically saying that money has
10 to come from the ratepayers?

11 A Essentially, yes.

12 Q And on Page 6 of your testimony,
13 you list that one of your tasks was: "To evaluate
14 all economically practical opportunities for providing
15 ratepayers with lower rates and/or better service"; is
16 that correct?

17 A That is correct.

18 Q And are you wishing to state a
19 conclusory opinion at this juncture that charging all
20 the extra cash needed by GPU to the ratepayer is
21 consistent with the achievement of that task?

22 A We haven't completed our study
23 at this point in time, so I really don't think we are
24 in a position to respond to that question. I don't
25 think we are at a state that we are able to respond to

1 that question.

2 Q And as part of your project for
3 this Commission, you are looking at other options other
4 than the continued existence of GPU in its present
5 form; is that correct?

6 A That is not a part of the scope of
7 our project.

8 Q So then you have not and do not
9 intend to do any detailed study of the financial con-
10 sequences, of the ratemaking consequences of a power
11 authority, for example?

12 A That is correct.

13 Q Nor are you looking at the financial
14 consequences of the merger of part or all of GPU's
15 subsidiaries with other utilities?

16 A That is not part of the scope of
17 our study.

18 Q Nor are you looking at the conse-
19 quences of any spinoff of any piece of GPU to its
20 own corporate structure?

21 A That is correct.

22 Q Nor are you looking at the conse-
23 quences of possibilities of federal government assis-
24 tance in the TMI-2 cleanup effort?

25 A In a sense we certainly would keep

1 abreast of what was happening with any efforts in that
2 particular vein that would be helpful and I would
3 expect that part of our look at TMI-2 which is con-
4 tinuing now is to the extent that the company's efforts
5 to obtain such aid would be an expected part of their
6 management process, we would be looking at that.

7 Q In terms of the expected elements
8 of the study that you have contracted with this
9 Commission to perform, it would not be an element of
10 that study for you yourself to do an analysis of the
11 prospects of receiving federal assistance in the
12 resolution of the present dilemma?

13 A Not specifically. I think that the
14 one thing that might be anticipated out of a study of
15 this sort is to determine whether the company is taking
16 all steps that it can to pursue an avenue like that.

17 Q As part of this presentation, Mr.
18 Wheaton, Mr. Parente indicates a belief that TMI-1
19 might never return to service.

20 Are you familiar with his testimony in
21 that regard?

22 A Yes, I am.

23 Q As part of this project, have you or
24 any member of your team reviewed the possible impact
25 that such a consequence might have upon GPU's overall

1 construction needs, capacity efficiencies, needs for
2 purchased power, et cetera?

3 A We have not at this stage.

4 Q Do you see that as part of the
5 scope of your study?

6 A It hasn't been defined as such at
7 this point in time. It certainly could be.

8 Q At the present time you have no
9 intention of performing such an analysis?

10 A Not to specifically relate to the
11 question of their power needs if absent TMI-1 ever
12 returns to service.

13 Q If I were to ask you the same ques-
14 tion with regard to TMI-2, would your answer be any
15 different?

16 A No.

17 Q So, in short, you have done no
18 analysis of what the effect of TMI-2 never returning
19 to service would be on GPU's construction needs,
20 capacity needs, needs for increased amounts of capital?

21 A No. And we haven't fully defined
22 the scope of our study going forth from here, but
23 those types of questions certainly are ones that might
24 be considered in finalizing our scope of study.

25 Q Hypothetically, do you believe that

1 an analysis of those problems and costs could ulti-
2 mately result in Theodore Barry coming to the conclu-
3 sion that it does not make economic sense to keep GPU
4 in its present financial form?

5 A I couldn't respond hypothetically.
6 I have no basis on which to make that sort of deter-
7 mination.

8 Q Well, let me rephrase the question.

9 Your opinion about the present needs to
10 continue to provide cash to GPU is simply a present
11 analysis, based upon the information that you have
12 analyzed to date?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And are you expressing an opinion
15 here that regardless of the ultimate cost arising out
16 of this accident that it must necessarily be in the
17 best interests of the public to keep GPU afloat in
18 its present situation?

19 A I don't think we have said that.
20 I think what we have said in our study is because of
21 the current situation that it is essential that the
22 company be provided funds with which to continue opera-
23 tions.

24 We have made no attempt to state what
25 we believe the ultimate resolution of the problem

1 should be, and I think we have stated that any number
2 of times in our testimony.

3 Q So no inference of any sort should
4 be drawn from your testimony that you are expressing
5 any opinion about the ultimate manner of financial
6 resolving of the crisis? You are merely expressing
7 opinions about the short-range solution to the
8 problem?

9 A Yes. And I think we have said
10 that on two or three different occasions in the
11 study, that we think there is a need to take the time
12 to take a look at all of the issues to in effect
13 develop a long-term solution to the problem.

14 Q At Page 17 of your testimony, sir,
15 you refer to the testimony of Mr. Hogan, that part of
16 his study was basically to the effect that even if
17 the company were provided substantial increases in
18 rates, that MetEd's rates would still not be the
19 highest electric rates in the country.

20 Do you see that, sir?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Do you mean to imply by that
23 statement that that fact, assuming that it were a
24 fact, should have some bearing upon the decision that
25 this Commission might make in these proceedings?

1 A First I think it is a fact. The
2 question in terms of what are we trying to imply--
3 could you clarify what you meant by the question?

4 Q I am having trouble hearing you.

5 A Could you clarify your question for
6 me, please?

7 Q If you could tell me what part of
8 it is confusing, I would be glad to--

9 A Well, repeat the question, please.

10 Q Your statement about the rates not
11 being the highest in the country, I am just curious
12 whether you think that that fact, assuming that it
13 were a fact, should have some bearing upon the
14 ultimate resolution of these proceedings?

15 A Only in the sense that it provides
16 an overall framework and input to the Commissioners.
17 I think that it is at least helpful information to
18 know what the relative rates of the GPU companies
19 are, not only in relationship to Pennsylvania, but in
20 relationship to the entire country.

21 Q I take it that you have supervised
22 the performance of numerous other management audit
23 studies; is that correct?

24 A That is correct.

25 Q In performing those audits, do you

1 use the level of rates that a utility charges its
2 customers as a criterion in determining or an indi-
3 cator of whether management is efficient?

4 A It provides general background
5 information.

6 Q Would the mere fact that a given
7 utility's rates were not the highest in the country
8 cause you to draw any conclusion whatsoever about
9 the efficiency of management, that fact standing
10 alone?

11 A If the company's rates were out of
12 context with utilities of a similar nature, that
13 would certainly be one of the first things that you
14 would look at, and from there you would go to try to
15 get an assessment as to why that level of rates
16 existed, and that certainly would be helpful in terms
17 of giving one doing the study an impression in terms
18 of the overall management capabilities of the company.

19 Q Does the fact that MetEd's rates
20 or the alleged fact that MetEd's rates even if full
21 relief were given, would not be the highest in the
22 country, does that fact in your expert opinion reflect
23 in any fashion upon the competence and efficiency of
24 management?

25 A Yes, I think the level of rates

1 has some impact.

2 Q The fact that they are not the
3 highest in the country you believe is a criterion--

4 A No, I said that the level of rates
5 that a utility has certainly is a reflection of the
6 overall management capabilities that the company has
7 exercised over a number of years.

8 MR. BARASCH: Could we possibly get the
9 Court Reporter to read back the question, not the
10 one I just asked, but the one previous to that?

11 (The Court Reporter then read back the
12 record as follows:

13 "Question: Does the fact that MetEd's
14 rates or the alleged fact that MetEd's rates,
15 even if full relief were given, would not be
16 the highest in the country, does that fact in
17 your expert opinion reflect in any fashion upon
18 the competence and efficiency of management?")

19 MR. BARASCH: Madam Chairman, I don't
20 believe that his answer has been responsive to that
21 question. I would just like to know how I can get a
22 yes or no answer to my simple question.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: He has indicated that the
24 level of rates is of some effect.

25 MR. BARASCH: But I asked a question

1 specifically about the statement in the testimony that
2 the fact that the rates are not the highest in the
3 country, and I want to know whether or not that fact,
4 not some general discussion of where the rates might
5 stand, but whether that fact alone is an indication of
6 management efficiency, capability, or competency.

7 THE WITNESS: I think perhaps I can
8 clarify that somewhat by saying that we have a couple
9 utilities in the country whose rates because of their
10 situation are appreciably above those of any other
11 companies, any other utilities in the country, and
12 I think if you are using it in the context of the
13 highest rates in the country, I think that my answer
14 would be somewhat different.

15 And that is why I think the answer that
16 I have given you is that the level of rates certainly
17 is important in terms of an overall consideration.

18 BY MR. BARASCH:

19 Q So can I summarize your testimony
20 by basically saying that the fact that MetEd's rates
21 would not be the highest, that fact standing alone is
22 not an indicia of anything?

23 A Well, it is helpful background
24 information. I think that was my original answer.

25 MR. BARASCH: That is all the questions

1 that I have at this time.

2 THE CHAIRMAN: Miss Dufour.

3 MS. DUFOUR: I will defer to the other
4 parties.

5 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Bowers.

6 BY MR. BOWERS:

7 Q Mr. Wheaton, my name is John Bowers.
8 I represent two Metropolitan Edison ratepayers. I
9 would like to go back for one moment to the subject
10 of one of Mr. Barasch's questions and ask you whether
11 or not the factual or legal analysis underlying your
12 statement on Page 13 regarding the effects or poten-
13 tial effects of bankruptcy appears anywhere in your
14 testimony or in the testimony of anyone else
15 associated with your company?

16 A You want to know what?

17 Q I am asking whether the factual or
18 legal analysis which you say has been performed and
19 which supports your statement on Page 13 regarding the
20 potential effects of bankruptcy, whether that analysis
21 appears anywhere in your testimony or in the testimony
22 of any person associated with your company.

23 A We comment at least in two other
24 parts of the report with respect to bankruptcy that
25 I can recall, specifically Dr. Parente refers to it

1 with respect to the potential operational difficulties
2 that would arise out of bankruptcy and I believe Mr.
3 Dewey also addresses the question of bankruptcy in his
4 testimony in certain fashions.

5 Q Do the two references that you have
6 made constitute the totality of the analysis on the
7 question of bankruptcy that your company has engaged
8 in?

9 A No.

10 Q In preparation for this testimony?

11 A No, I think that our report in
12 general is a summary, if you will, of all of the work
13 that we have performed over the past three months
14 with respect to the GPU system, and as such we have
15 not included all of our analyses by any stretch of
16 the imagination in this report.

17 Q In other words, there was some
18 analytical foundation that you relied upon and took
19 into account in forming your conclusion as set forth
20 on Page 13 which has not been presented thus far to
21 the Commission; is that correct?

22 A The management audit process is a
23 highly iterative one based on performing a number of
24 interviews and various types of data analysis.

25 To the extent that we have gone through

1 that process we have not in effect brought forward
2 and summarized each and every interview that we have
3 had, nor have we included in here in our testimony, our
4 prefiled testimony, all the analysis that we perform
5 not only with respect to bankruptcy but in general
6 with all of the work that we perform.

7 Q So your answer to my question is
8 yes?

9 A That we have not included it in this
10 report? Yes.

11 Q With regard to your recommendation
12 on Page 18 that bankruptcy must be avoided, would I be
13 correct in drawing the inference from that statement
14 that it is your opinion that the avoidance of bank-
15 ruptcy or the goal of avoiding bankruptcy for GPU or
16 MetEd should control the disposition of the issues
17 that are presently before this Commission, even if
18 the application of otherwise relevant regulatory
19 principles would lead to a different result?

20 A I am not sure I understand the last
21 part of your statement.

22 MR. BOWERS: Would the Court Reporter
23 repeat my question, please?

24 (The Court Reporter then read back the
25 last question.)

1 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, it is
2 not clear to me what is meant by the last part of
3 that question either.

4 BY MR. BOWERS:

5 Q Let me give you a concrete example.
6 One of the issues before this Commission is whether
7 the costs associated with Three Mile Island nuclear
8 station Unit 1 should be removed from the company's
9 rate base. And there is a body of applicable regula-
10 tory precedent that one would normally look to in
11 resolving that question.

12 And I guess my question to you is:
13 Whether or not, assuming that that precedent indicates
14 that it would be appropriate to remove those costs,
15 if it is your opinion that the avoidance of bankruptcy
16 should take priority over such considerations?

17 A Most definitely.

18 Q At Page 13 of your testimony you
19 make a reference to the "Lack of timely action by the
20 NRC with respect to whether and when TMI-1 will return
21 to service..."

22 In response to a question by Mr. Barasch
23 regarding a related statement on Page 16, you indicated
24 that you do not have any factual basis for reaching
25 the conclusion that the NRC has not proceeded in as

1 expeditious a manner as possible under the circumstances
2 facing it.

3 Would you respond similarly if I were to
4 ask you a similar question in regard to the conclusion
5 I have quoted to you on Page 13?

6 A Yes.

7 Q On Page 14 you indicate that--well,
8 let me ask you this: You state that you have reached
9 the conclusion "...that there have been no appreciable
10 differences in...consumer attitudes subsequent to the
11 TMI accident."

12 What type of consumer attitudes are you
13 referring to there?

14 A The normal ones that have been
15 brought to the attention of the P.U.C. Bureau of
16 Consumer Services. I think those are largely in
17 response to customer complaints about slow hookups,
18 being treated wrongly by the company in some fashion
19 or form.

20 It was also interesting to us that
21 where we anticipated that we might have seen a much
22 higher level of complaints regarding high bills and
23 that sort of thing that we also had not seen or at
24 least in discussions with the Bureau of Consumer Service
25 they had seen no real change in the types of complaints

1 or the level of complaints that they were getting,
2 and it is focused in that context.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Bowers, could I
4 interrupt?

5 MR. BOWERS: Yes.

6 THE CHAIRMAN: When was this discussion
7 with the Bureau of Consumer Services?

8 THE WITNESS: In early January.

9 THE CHAIRMAN: There has been no dis-
10 cussion since then?

11 THE WITNESS: That is right.

12 THE CHAIRMAN: Have you read the direct
13 testimony in this case, any of the direct testimony
14 in this case?

15 THE WITNESS: Some.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Have you read any of
17 the cross-examination?

18 THE WITNESS: Very little.

19 BY MR. BOWERS:

20 Q Are you familiar with the fact that
21 the Commission at least prior to its decision on June
22 13, 1979, received some 1700 letters from Metropolitan
23 Edison ratepayers requesting that this Commission
24 resolve the issues that were before it at that time
25 in such a way as to not allow the costs associated

1 with the TMI accident to be passed onto them?

2 A No, I am not.

3 Q If I were to ask you to assume that
4 that is a fact, that correspondence was received by
5 the Commission in that volume, would that fact change
6 your opinion with respect to the customer attitudes
7 that you have set forth on Page 14?

8 A There is a good likelihood that it
9 would, yes.

10 Q At Page 15 of your testimony you
11 indicate that Metropolitan Edison's "...current public
12 image is in dire need of repair," as a result of the
13 TMI accident.

14 What specific features or aspects of
15 the TMI accident in your opinion are responsible for
16 Metropolitan Edison's low public image at the present
17 time?

18 A I would I guess characterize those
19 as twofold: One, the communications that may not
20 have taken place; secondly, we have not looked in any
21 way at the question of fault, but I think the fact
22 that the accident happened, that it happened in a
23 MetEd plant, certainly is the sort of fact that just
24 creates some very negative impressions and reactions.

25 Q You say you yourself have not

1 addressed the question of fault in your analysis?

2 A We have not.

3 Q Is that a question that you intend
4 to address in the future and have simply not done so
5 as of the present time, or do you see no provision in
6 your ultimate plans for addressing that question?

7 A Our study is focused, as most of
8 our studies are, on looking at what the current
9 situation is, and what the needs of the future are,
10 and we have specifically outlined in the request for
11 proposals submitted by the Commission that the question
12 of fault is something that we would not be addressing.

13 Q Would you agree that the various
14 governmental investigatory bodies that have conducted
15 investigations into that accident have arrived at
16 judgments and conclusions with respect to the relative
17 degrees of responsibility of the various elements or
18 portions of the nuclear industry for the accident?

19 A There have certainly been a number
20 of reports with a number of conclusions in them, and I
21 would not try to summarize or pull those together for
22 you, if that is your question. .

23 Q Do you make recommendations as to
24 how Metropolitan Edison could improve its public image,
25 which is in dire need of repair?

1 A We would make--

2 Q No, do you make such recommenda-
3 tions?

4 A We haven't at this stage.

5 Q On Page 16 of your testimony you
6 make the statement that "The uniqueness of the acci-
7 dent requires specific action by all parties
8 involved. " and then you name the parties that you
9 have in mind in making that statement. And you conclude
10 with a reference to intervenors.

11 Who are you making a reference to by
12 your use of the term "intervenors"?

13 A Specifically I would think that we
14 were referring to most of the people that are repre-
15 sented at the table here.

16 Q You are making a specific reference
17 there to the intervenors in this proceeding?

18 A This and similar proceedings. It
19 is a general impression that I would have that many
20 of the parties that would be intervenors in any
21 proceedings are in some fashion or form represented
22 here.

23 Q What specific action do you believe
24 is required by intervenors?

25 A I think that we don't and we

1 specifically didn't have anything specific in mind
2 there. I think that we would only hope that they would
3 continue to act in a responsive and responsible
4 fashion.

5 Q Do you have any evidence or do you
6 have any factual basis for arriving at or forming a
7 judgment that the intervenors in this proceeding have
8 not up to this time acted in a responsible fashion?

9 A I have no indication of that.

10 Q At Page 12 of your testimony you
11 indicate that "...no one seems to have identified an
12 alternative which would return customer rates to their
13 pre-accident levels."

14 By "pre-accident levels" do you mean
15 those rates which would have gone into effect had
16 there been no accident or do you mean those rates
17 which were, in fact, in effect at the time of the
18 accident?

19 A I think I am referring to those
20 that were in effect at the time of the accident. More
21 specifically, I think if one were to look at the table
22 that is included in Mr. Hogan's testimony which summar-
23 izes rates, I think Exhibit IV-2, that we are really
24 talking very specifically about the composite average
25 revenue rate for MetEd of \$38.66 per megawatt hour in

1 1978.

2 Q Are you aware of anyone in this
3 proceeding that has recommended that rates be returned
4 to such a level, the pre-accident rates?

5 A No.

6 Q At Page 17, with respect to your
7 discussion with Mr. Barasch concerning the comparison
8 of Metropolitan Edison's rates with other companies,
9 other public utility companies, you indicated that
10 a relevant consideration would be a comparison of
11 Metropolitan Edison's rates with other utilities of
12 a similar nature, I believe.

13 Would you indicate for me the character-
14 istics that you would take into consideration in
15 determining whether a given public utility was similar
16 in nature to Metropolitan Edison so as to warrant such
17 a comparison?

18 A Geographical location in the
19 country, fuel mix, some sort of geographical base in
20 terms of customers per square mile. Those are ones
21 that come to mind immediately.

22 Q Would you identify the public
23 utility company that charges the highest rates in
24 the country at the present time?

25 A I believe it is ConEd. I say that

1 only because I am not familiar with--if we said the
2 Continental United States--

3 Q Yes.

4 A I am not sure about Hawaiian
5 electric and Alaska.

6 Q Taking into account the character-
7 istics and considerations that you have mentioned as
8 being relevant to a determination as to the similarity
9 of various utility companies, would you regard
10 Metropolitan Edison as being similar in nature to
11 Consolidated Edison?

12 A No, I wouldn't, except for the
13 general comment with respect to general geographical
14 location in the United States, i.e., the Northeast.

15 Q At Page 16 you indicated that
16 "...the Company has limited its clean-up efforts
17 because of its deteriorating financial position."

18 Have you formed any judgment as to whether
19 such limitations have reached a point where the public
20 health and safety has been jeopardized?

21 A I don't think we were aware of
22 anything that would indicate that it has been jeopard-
23 ized at this point in time, but I think that as long
24 as there is uncertainty with respect to the condition
25 of TMI-2, that potential exists, and that is a

1 potential that we think needs to be eliminated as
2 soon as possible.

3 Q Have you formed any judgments as
4 to the reasonableness of those limitations or those
5 cutbacks in the cleanup efforts in light of the
6 financial resources available in Metropolitan Edison
7 at the present time?

8 A I think I indicated earlier we think
9 that it is so imperative that the cleanup effort move
10 forward that we don't think there should be any
11 limitation there except to the extent that we adhere
12 to a well-controlled cleanup effort on a least
13 time schedule, and that is something Dr. Parente talks
14 more about in his testimony.

15 Q I believe my question referred to
16 the reasonableness of the limitations that have already
17 taken place.

18 A Well, I guess the question is if
19 there is any limitation that has taken place already
20 that it is unreasonable.

21 Q I think we are talking about two
22 different aspects.

23 A What we are saying is if there has
24 been a cutback in the cleanup efforts, that that should
25 not have taken place or should not be taking place.

1 Q Were those cutbacks justified in
2 your judgment, or have you formed any judgment as to
3 whether those cutbacks were justified in light of the
4 financial resources available to the company at the
5 time?

6 A As far as I know, we see no reason
7 that they should have been cut back at this point in
8 time.

9 Q I am sorry--

10 A We see no reason for the cutback at
11 this point in time.

12 Now, let me clarify that: If the need
13 were so great and the question so great, then I think
14 it was imperative on the company to come to the
15 Commission or Commissions involved to, in effect, see
16 that they had the financial resources available to
17 continue the effort.

18 Q Do I understand your testimony to
19 be saying that the cutbacks that have taken place as
20 of the present time are in your judgment not justified
21 in light of the financial resources available to the
22 company?

23 A Whatever it takes, we have I think
24 stated fairly clear that that situation cannot continue
25 to exist and should not exist today, and I think that

1 we are dealing with reasonable and responsible people
2 and if to avoid those cutbacks it meant coming to
3 this body to get the funds that were necessary, it
4 would be hard to believe that this body would not
5 respond in a responsive manner to insure the public
6 health and safety of the people of Pennsylvania.

7 Q What opinion do you have with
8 respect to the fact that the company has not, as of
9 the present time, come to this Commission for addi-
10 tional funds for the purpose of its cleanup efforts?

11 A We think--and I guess I have said
12 it once--we think that is a need--that if in fact
13 there was a determination that their financial position
14 was in such straits that they needed to do that, then
15 they should have done that.

16 Q Is it your opinion that that point
17 has been reached?

18 A We haven't addressed the question
19 from that particular question. I think as exemplified
20 in Mr. Hogan's testimony again, the financial position
21 at any one point in time of the company consists of
22 any number of variables.

23 The cleanup effort is certainly one of
24 those variables. To the extent that expediting the
25 cleanup effort, and the amount of money required, the

1 amount of moneys to continue the cleanup effort in the
2 least time schedule, at least on the basis we look at
3 it, is a relatively small dollar amount in relation
4 to the company's overall needs.

5 I think we talk about in 1980, in both
6 Dr. Parente and Mr. Hogan's testimony, the extra needs
7 of about \$22 million to proceed along the least time
8 schedule. MetEd's share of that would be approxi-
9 mately ten or eleven million dollars, and that, at
10 least in terms of the company's current financial
11 position with its current credit limits would not, in
12 effect, put the company in a bankruptcy situation, at
13 least as we understand it.

14 Q So you are suggesting that the
15 additional rate relief required to accomplish the
16 cleanup to which you make reference on Page 19 of
17 your testimony may, in fact, not be necessary?

18 A I think that our testimony is
19 pretty clear that the company's financial position
20 today is very tight, and it is so tight that the level
21 of relief that is needed again is a very complex issue,
22 and I am not sure that I have answered your question.
23 I have tried to.

24 Maybe you could restate it so I can try
25 to specifically answer your question.

1 Q Well, I believe you indicated that
2 in your judgment the incremental amounts necessary to
3 accomplish the cleanup on an expedited basis, which
4 is what your report recommends, is a relatively
5 small amount in light of other financial considerations
6 and my followup question to that is whether or not, on
7 the basis of that judgment, you felt that the addi-
8 tional rate relief that you indicate might be required
9 to accomplish the cleanup may, in fact, not be neces-
10 sary?

11 A Well, I don't think that we have
12 indicated a level of rate relief that would be re-
13 quired, so without having done that, I am not sure that
14 I can answer your question.

15 MR. BOWERS: I have nothing further.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Gornish.

17 BY MR. GORNISH:

18 Q Mr. Wheaton, my name is Gerald
19 Gornish. I am counsel for Citibank and Chemical Bank,
20 which as you probably know were the agents for the
21 lenders in this matter.

22 Mr. Barasch asked you some questions
23 regarding my clients on Page I-13, where you were
24 making comments on what is responsive and responsible.

25 Let me ask you this: Is it responsive

1 and responsible to anyone for a bank to loan money
2 without some assurance that it will be repaid?

3 A If they are looking for charitable
4 contributions.

5 Q I said loan.

6 A Well, you can give a loan and then
7 plan on writing it off and I suspect perhaps treat it
8 as a--

9 Q But otherwise it would not be
10 responsible or responsive to anyone?

11 A No.

12 Q Is it responsible and responsive to
13 advise the public, for a bank to advise the public
14 what its concerns are with respect to an outstanding
15 loan rather than to take action which then may be
16 detrimental to the borrower?

17 A I think that anyone who services the
18 public utility industry takes on itself a certain
19 responsibility and that is to play the game, if you
20 will, by the same rules that the utility has to play.

21 In that context, I think it is absolutely
22 necessary that banks, in effect, in a situation like
23 you are referring to make those positions known.

24 To do otherwise would be to not under-
25 stand the environment in which utilities and commissions

1 operate.

2 Q So when the banks took whatever
3 positions they take here to the Commission, would you
4 say they are acting responsibly?

5 A That is our testimony, yes.

6 Q On Page I-17 you were asked
7 questions I believe--I am not sure I have the right
8 page--at some point you were asked about the highest
9 rates in the country and what relevance they have.

10 Do the range of utility rates throughout
11 the country in your view have any evidence as to what
12 is a reasonable rate?

13 MR. BARASCH: May I inquire of Mr.
14 Gornish whether he is asking this witness for a legal
15 opinion when he uses the phrase--

16 MR. GORNISH: I am asking him as some
17 sort of expert in ratemaking, not as a legal conclu-
18 sion.

19 MR. BARASCH: Madam Chairman, we have
20 been over this territory before, but I don't believe
21 the witness has demonstrated any competence to testify
22 as to the reasonableness of rates.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Russell.

24 MR. P. RUSSELL: I think as Mr. Gornish
25 has explained his question, that as I understand it he

1 is not asking for a legal conclusion of reasonableness,
2 I think that Mr. Wheaton is qualified to answer the
3 question.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand what Mr.
5 Gornish indicated, it is that he is not asking for a
6 legal opinion but an opinion of this witness as an
7 expert in ratemaking.

8 Now, is that what your witness is? Have
9 you qualified your witness as an expert in ratemaking?

10 MR. P. RUSSELL: No, we have not
11 qualified him as an expert in ratemaking, but I think
12 he is qualified as an expert in the operations and
13 that includes the rates of public utilities in the
14 United States.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Barasch.

16 MR. BARASCH: Madam Chairman, you were
17 anticipating exactly what my next objection was, because
18 even if it is not a legal conclusion, I don't think
19 the witness has been shown to have any competence in
20 ratemaking standards or anything of the sort.

21 THE WITNESS: Can I comment?

22 THE CHAIRMAN: To the extent that his
23 comments were within the realm of managerial prudence,
24 to the extent that you want to ask him questions relat-
25 ing to his determination of managerial prudence, I

1 think, you know, you are within the scope of his
2 testimony. But I don't see where he has been quali-
3 fied as an expert in ratemaking.

4 MR. GORNISH: Or in rates.

5 THE CHAIRMAN: That is correct.

6 Counsel has indicated as such that he
7 is not.

8 MR. GORNISH: Then I will withdraw the
9 question.

10 BY MR. GORNISH:

11 Q I think you were asked questions
12 also by Mr. Barasch with relation to your study set
13 forth on I-6 and that is to evaluate all practical
14 opportunities for providing ratepayers with lower
15 rates and better service.

16 The word "practical" is in there, is
17 it not?

18 A Yes.

19 Q On Page I-17 you state that the
20 first "...step is to allow TMI-1 to return to service
21 as soon as possible."

22 Mr. Wheaton, in your view, what will
23 happen if TMI-1 does not return to service?

24 A Well, the company will continue at
25 least in the short run until they develop alternative

1 sources to generate power and continue to have sub-
2 stantial replacement power costs.

3 Q In your view, would it be likely
4 they would be in a position to repay their loans to
5 the bank?

6 A It would depend on their financial
7 position.

8 Q Well, if TMI-1 does not return to
9 service, would that affect their financial position?

10 A It certainly can, but I think that
11 is part of what we have referred to as the need to
12 develop long-term solutions to the problem at hand.

13 If TMI-1 is not returned to service, it
14 certainly is going to create a situation that is
15 going to require resolution by the company and the
16 Commission to determine how to proceed.

17 Q Is your study going to comment on
18 that possibility or isn't that part of your study?

19 A I guess in large part, to the extent
20 that it would be helpful for our study to respond to
21 that question, may in part be determined by the
22 proceedings taking place here. And with the current
23 schedule, with a decision coming out on May 23 and the
24 fact that our study would not be completed until
25 August or September, we would certainly have the

1 benefits and the value of assessing the decisions that
2 are reached here in terms of how it impacts the
3 company's future.

4 Q On Page I-19, you state that "The
5 return to service of TMI-1 and the resultant decrease
6 in replacement power costs has a greater financial
7 impact than the inclusion or exclusion of TMI-1 in
8 the rate base."

9 What financial impact does the exclusion
10 of TMI-1 from the rate base have?

11 A I think Mr. Hogan can better answer
12 that question specifically, but I believe on one of
13 his exhibits it indicates the financial impact of
14 the removal, at least with respect to revenues, and
15 my recollection is it is in the 27 or 28 million dollar
16 range.

17 Q I think that is correct.

18 Would it have any other financial impact?

19 A Well, I would refer to Mr. Dewey's
20 testimony. It certainly indicates that the banks
21 have clarified some concerns in terms of how they
22 would react to the removal of TMI-1 from the rate
23 base in terms of what their perception would be of
24 that sort of regulatory ruling.

25 Q Would it also have any impact on

1 the ability of the utility companies to gain access
2 to the outside capital markets in terms of coverage?

3 A That is certainly a possibility.

4 Q You don't know specifically?

5 A Well, I think again--

6 Q Or should I be asking that of
7 someone else?

8 A I think both Mr. Dewey and Mr.
9 Hogan can have some comments on that, but I think that
10 as a general comment, our approach to the financial
11 area has been one that because of the dire financial
12 straits the company is currently in, to assess and
13 address the current needs of the company just to
14 continue to exist. That in itself is a situation that
15 we don't see accessibility to the money markets in
16 the year 1980, and that in a general fashion is the
17 time frame that we have addressed our study here.

18 Q Do you know whether the companies
19 had expected to gain some access to the money markets
20 during 1980?

21 A I forget. If they did, I think
22 that--and I don't think that they did, but Mr. Hogan
23 or Mr. Dewey can address that specifically.

24 MR. GORNISH: Okay. Well, I will save
25 my questions for them. Thank you very much.

1 THE CHAIRMAN: Miss Dufour.

2 BY MS. DUFOUR:

3 Q Mr. Wheaton, my name is Louise
4 Dufour. I represent some environmental ratepayers.

5 Can you tell me how your company was
6 selected to perform this audit? You mentioned bidding
7 here. I am not familiar with the process.

8 A My time periods may be off somewhat,
9 but on or around the middle of September the
10 Commission staff issued a request for proposal to
11 selected management consulting firms to submit pro-
12 posals to perform the audit.

13 We submitted a proposal on November 1.
14 Subsequent to that submission of that proposal, we
15 and other consulting firms were then interviewed by
16 Commission staff and evaluated in whatever fashion
17 or form they use, and subsequent to that we were
18 notified that we had been selected to perform the
19 audit.

20 Q Can you tell me how many utility
21 holding companies there were with nuclear facilities
22 in the United States?

23 A I don't specifically know the
24 number.

25 Q Roughly, just to give me some idea.

1 A I don't know.

2 Q At the top of Page I-8, can you
3 explain why you have these two notions linked?

4 A Why we have what?

5 Q Why you have these two sections of
6 the sentence linked. Are you referring specifically
7 to nuclear plants? Is there something about nuclear
8 plants in specific?

9 A I am not sure where you are.

10 Q The very top of I-8.

11 A Yes.

12 Q The first paragraph there.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Would you just read the
14 section. That will clarify it.

15 BY MS. DUFOUR:

16 Q "Identification of corporate
17 organization changes that would improve MetEd/GPU's
18 ability to operate its nuclear plants and meet its
19 cash and earnings needs."

20 I don't understand the juxtaposition in
21 that statement.

22 A I believe at the time the letter
23 was written by the P.U.C. audit staff, the company
24 at that stage had only made preliminary announcements
25 with respect to reorganizing its nuclear organization.

1 I suspect in looking at the statement
2 now that certainly the staff was interested in terms
3 of how that organization might be set up in terms of
4 whether it would have any impact on the financial
5 needs of the company and that is the only reason that
6 I can think of that particular linkage.

7 Q Okay. Thank you.

8 What was the nature of your interview
9 at the Lieutenant Governor's Office?

10 A The nature of the interview there
11 was to try to get an assessment of certain issues that
12 we thought needed clarification with respect to how the
13 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania was, in fact, looking at
14 the GPU situation.

15 My recollection is that there were two
16 specific issues that we were interested in pursuing
17 at that point in time, and one was with respect to
18 whether, in effect, appropriate provisions existed to
19 deal with any potential civil disturbances or civil
20 disobedience situations that might result with respect
21 to the situation at TMI.

22 Secondly, we were concerned, as is pointed
23 out in Dr. Parente's testimony, with determining if,
24 in effect, there was a bankruptcy with respect to GPU,
25 was the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania prepared to take

1 any action to continue the cleanup efforts.

2 Q And what was the Commonwealth's
3 response to that?

4 A The Commonwealth's response to that
5 was that they, in general, felt that if that were to
6 happen, they anticipated that the NRC would have the
7 responsibility for the cleanup effort, and as Dr.
8 Parente's testimony points out, when we asked the NRC
9 the same question, and I forget which one we asked the
10 question first, but their answer was that it was
11 their anticipation that the Commonwealth of Pennsyl-
12 vania would assume the major responsibility for the
13 cleanup.

14 Q Are you aware that the NRC Director
15 of Cleanups has stated twice, only yesterday most
16 recently, that the NRC will run TMI if MetEd goes
17 into bankruptcy?

18 A No, I am not aware of that.

19 Q If such a statement were made, would
20 it affect your view of the extreme situation we are
21 in right now as ratepayers?

22 A It would certainly give us some
23 confusion--

24 MR. S. RUSSELL: I think there is some
25 confusion here. Are you talking about running TMI-1

1 or cleaning up TMI-2?

2 MS. DUFOUR: Cleaning up TMI-2.

3 THE WITNESS: It certainly would give
4 us some measure of assurance that at least somebody
5 had given some foresight to responding to that situa-
6 tion. I think that we would be very interested, and
7 I say we, not my firm but the parties in this situa-
8 tion would want to make a determination as to whether
9 those plans to handle the cleanup were going to be
10 administered in a fashion that was in the public's
11 best interest.

12 BY MS. DUFOUR:

13 Q In regard to foresight and
14 reasonableness of the management activities in dealing
15 with this situation, do you feel that the company
16 should be pursuing other avenues than this forum
17 actively and progressively right now?

18 A To do what?

19 Q Pay its bills. If the company is
20 operating prudently, if its management is looking to
21 help its stockholders out and its ratepayers out,
22 aren't there other avenues that it could be pursuing
23 aggressively right now that they haven't approached?

24 You are speaking of foresight and in
25 determining where we get to the PJM pool, looking to

1 the problem that we will have to deal with if there
2 is bankruptcy here.

3 If the company is looking out for its
4 own best interests and our best interests, shouldn't
5 it be looking somewhere else other than waiting for
6 these hearings and holding us on the line right now
7 so that these avenues are open for all the parties to
8 be dealing with? Is it the company's responsibility
9 to approach the federal government?

10 A I think that they have made efforts
11 in that respect.

12 Q And what came of their efforts?

13 A I think we are sitting here today.
14 I am not aware of the success of those efforts, but I
15 think as an example, the naming to their Board of
16 Directors of the former Assistant Secretary of
17 Energy certainly has provided the Board with insights
18 in terms of the availability of possible funding with
19 respect to the Department of Energy, for example.

20 Q Do you yourself know about the
21 process involved in acquiring federal aid?

22 A No.

23 Q Do you know how long it would take
24 for the PJM system to prepare to accommodate some of
25 the possibilities mentioned in their testimony, in that

1 MetEd would continue to draw power and not pay its
2 bills?

3 A I would prefer that you ask those
4 questions of Dr. Parente, who is much more proficient
5 in that area than I am.

6 Q Is it your opinion that cause has
7 nothing to do with the reasonableness of high rates?

8 A That cause--

9 Q The cause for high rates, the reason
10 that rates need to be high.

11 A I--

12 Q In your testimony you are suggest-
13 ing that if MetEd gets higher rates that might be
14 okay, because there are higher rates around the
15 country, and that might have something to do with
16 the company's inability to get federal aid.

17 I am asking if the reasons why this
18 might be necessary are important to you?

19 A Sure. I don't think any of us want
20 to have high rates.

21 Q Do you know what reason there is
22 that other utilities in this country have high rates?

23 A We certainly have some impressions
24 as to why rates vary from place to place and company
25 to company.

1 MS. DUFOUR: I don't have any more
2 questions.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: I think since the noon
4 hour has arrived, we will take our break for lunch
5 now.

6 Mr. Wheaton, you will return, will you
7 not, because I think maybe the Commissioners may have
8 some questions of you.

9 We will break and come back at 1:15.

10 (Luncheon Recess at 12:10 p.m.)

11 - - -

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

AFTERNOON SESSION
1:15 P.M.

THE CHAIRMAN: Commissioner Taliaferro,
do you have some questions of the witness?

COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Yes.

... PERRY L. WHEATON, having been
previously sworn as a witness, was resumed
and testified further as follows ...

CROSS-EXAMINATION
CONTINUED

COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Mr. Wheaton,
I would like to go through a few points with you.
First of all, would you please explain very specifi-
cally what your role in the study was?

THE WITNESS: I am the Project Manager
for Theodore Barry & Associates with respect to the
study that we are doing. In that context, I have
overall responsibility for planning, scheduling,
and directing the work and have responsibility in an
overall sense for pulling the results together and
directing the individual team members working on the
audit.

COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Okay. You

1 start off on Page I-6, the answer to the question
2 about the objectives of the study starts off "As
3 originally structured..."

4 There is an implication that there may
5 have been a change since originally started. Was
6 there?

7 THE WITNESS: There has been one change
8 specifically to date in the context of meeting the
9 specific needs of the Commission's Staff. Shortly
10 after the start of the project, the items that were
11 mentioned on Pages I-7 and I-8 were identified by
12 Commission Staff as those that would be of initial
13 importance and, therefore, should be areas where we
14 should concentrate our efforts.

15 Because of the uniqueness of this study
16 in general, our relationship with the Commission's
17 Audit Staff and understanding is that there is a need
18 to be very flexible with respect to what the entire
19 study will encompass, and by that I mean it is under-
20 stood by both parties that because of the uniqueness
21 of things there may be developments that occur that
22 may require our specific addressing of those issues.

23 In that context, there have been changes
24 in priorities in terms of what we have addressed
25 initially and, secondly, there is the possibility that

1 the Commission's Staff or the Commission may direct
2 us to focus our efforts in areas other than generally
3 set out in the original proposal and contract, and
4 that is something that we are fully aware of and are
5 ready to be responsive in whatever fashion we can be
6 to the Commission's needs in this regard.

7 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Okay. On Page
8 I-8 I just want to repeat some of the language. You
9 talk about in the answer "In compliance with the RFP,
10 we are conducting this study in two phases."

11 Then, if you jump to the bottom of the
12 page, you talk about the reconnaissance. The Exhibit 1
13 indicates that that is about the only phase that you
14 completed to date, the reconnaissance, and I am
15 interested in getting into more specificity as to
16 what that reconnaissance is.

17 Starting on Page I-9 you list the four
18 points, "Conduct an orientation of major functional
19 areas to obtain first-hand knowledge," et cetera.

20 Can you give me more specificity in your
21 definition of what orientation is from a functional
22 point? What are you doing?

23 A Certainly. We have identified in
24 our original proposal six major functional areas of
25 the company. Those six areas were corporate planning

1 and finance, power production and operations planning,
2 fuels management, corporate services, customer
3 operations, and engineering and construction.

4 In the orientation or reconnaissance
5 period that we have had to date, we have performed work
6 in five of those six areas specifically. We have not
7 at this stage done anything in the so-called corporate
8 services area, and that has been done with the
9 knowledge of the Audit Staff.

10 Now, what we have done in each of those
11 areas to give you a very quick review in each area, if
12 that is what you would like, taking them one by one,
13 in the corporate planning and finance area, in Mr.
14 Hogan's testimony, and he can answer specifically, if
15 you want more specificity in this area, but generally
16 speaking in this area we have reviewed the organiza-
17 tional structure.

18 We have reviewed the methods that the
19 company uses to do its planning process. We have
20 looked at the sort of financial models that they have
21 which are used to develop their financial forecast
22 and we have as part of both Mr. Dewey's and Mr. Hogan's
23 work spent a great deal of time with the financial
24 community to get an understanding of their perspective
25 in terms of the company's financial needs.

1 We have, as illustrated in Mr. Hogan's
2 testimony, reviewed the company's financial assumptions
3 that were the basis for many of their presentations in
4 this case and come up with our assessment of those
5 issues.

6 In the power production and operations
7 planning area, Dr. Parente will address specifically
8 the work that we have done in this area, but specifi-
9 cally our focus here has been with respect to the
10 operational aspects of TMI-1 and 2 and also reviewing
11 the arrangements, financial and operating, of the PJM.

12 In terms of the fuels management area,
13 our expert in this area has had a number of interviews
14 with the company's fuels procurement people. We have
15 reviewed specifically because of the uniqueness of
16 this case, addressed areas of whether the company is
17 pursuing all of the major efforts that it could, to
18 obtain significant cost savings.

19 In the customer operations area effec-
20 tively our work to this point in time has consisted of
21 touring the two Pennsylvania companies, that is
22 Penelec and MetEd, to gain an understanding of how
23 those operations are currently run, to see what prob-
24 lems may exist in those operations, to see what sort
25 of opportunities may exist, in terms of improving the

1 cost effectiveness as well as the service levels in
2 those operations; and as indicated before, part of that
3 review has also entailed discussions with the
4 Commission's Bureau of Consumer Affairs.

5 In the engineering and construction area
6 we have specifically addressed our work in that area
7 to the company's major engineering and construction
8 activity at this point in time, which is the TMI-2
9 cleanup activities.

10 At this stage with the concurrence of
11 the Audit Staff, we have proceeded to do more work in
12 that area in terms of reviewing the project management
13 techniques as well as the nuclear organization that
14 exists at the company to, in effect, determine how
15 effectively the project management system is perform-
16 ing and to determine whether there are opportunities
17 for improvement there.

18 So the process in performing in each of
19 these areas has been to review from a top-down
20 perspective those key individuals within the company
21 who have operating responsibilities in those areas to
22 determine what areas of improvement are most likely
23 to be helpful to the ratepayers and the Commission
24 as well as the company.

25 From that we expect and have not yet

1 completed this, but will be developing finalized work
2 plans for the remainder of the work that would be
3 performed in the so-called Phase 1 portion of the
4 audit.

5 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Okay. I am not
6 so much interested in what is coming as what is here.

7 I don't see, although I know that the
8 others testifying do indicate generally who they spoke
9 to, but perhaps this should be addressed to counsel:

10 Is there going to be a list of who
11 actually was interviewed? I am particularly concerned
12 with the outside banks and the financial community.
13 Who was spoken to if it is other than Gilham and
14 Clifford?

15 THE WITNESS: Sure. Mr. Dewey can answer
16 that specifically, but it includes the rating agencies.
17 It included one of the other lead banks. It included
18 the investment bankers, and there were others, includ-
19 ing the public accounting firm which handles GPU's
20 activities and those are the ones that come to mind
21 immediately, but Mr. Dewey as well as Mr. Hogan can
22 further amplify on those people that they may have
23 seen and talked to.

24 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Also on Page
25 13, I am concerned with the conclusion that the banks'

1 actions were responsive and responsible.

2 To your knowledge, were any other banks
3 other than those who actually saw the revolving credit
4 agreement approached and refused to participate, do you
5 know?

6 THE WITNESS: I am not aware of any, but
7 you may want to ask that question of Mr. Dewey. He
8 may know of--

9 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: I mean from
10 your knowledge.

11 THE WITNESS: Not that I am aware of.

12 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Did any of
13 those who did sign indicate initially they were
14 reluctant?

15 THE WITNESS: It is my understanding--
16 again, Mr. Dewey can be more responsive to your
17 question--it is my understanding that there was a
18 great deal of difficulty in what I would call pulling
19 together the deal to get everyone to participate.

20 It is a general feeling that we had,
21 and this came from both the public accountants as
22 well as the various people that we talked to that
23 the actual effort that took place to get the revolving
24 credit agreement was one that required a great deal of
25 work and cooperation and participation by all parties

1 involved, and I think that the feeling we also have
2 from the banks there is that they thought that the
3 Commission staff were helpful to the extent that they
4 could be in on that proposal.

5 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Is it your
6 understanding as project manager that the financial
7 arrangement is a first of a kind? Is that arrangement
8 unique to banking history? Is it a first-of-a-kind
9 financial arrangement?

10 THE WITNESS: I would prefer you ask
11 that question of Mr. Dewey. I think he can be more
12 responsive.

13 I am not aware of any others, but Mr.
14 Dewey may be and I think that he may be able to be
15 more helpful to you in that context than I can.

16 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: I have no
17 further questions.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: Commissioner Johnson.

19 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Good afternoon.
20 Mr. Wheaton.

21 I have read your testimony with a great
22 deal of interest and I have listened to your responses
23 here today with even more interest.

24 Mr. Wheaton, how would you characterize
25 your role as a witness here today in terms of what is

1 it that you are intending to accomplish on behalf of
2 TB&A?

3 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that we
4 feel that our role here is a very unique role, and we
5 have approached our work with I think a great deal of
6 humility in terms of trying to assess the very diffi-
7 cult situations that face the Commission as well as
8 the company as well as the ratepayers at this point
9 in time.

10 Because of our role of working for the
11 administrative group of the Commission and not playing
12 a part as either a part of the prosecutory staff or
13 representing the company, we have, in effect, tried to
14 pull together information as best we can and to assess
15 that to provide you an independent and objective
16 analysis of the situation as we see it.

17 In that context we certainly don't put
18 ourselves in the position of trying to make any
19 decisions for you, but to put forward for your con-
20 sideration those facts and assessments that we have
21 been able to make which we think might be helpful to
22 you in the deliberations that you in effect are going
23 to have to make decisions on.

24 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Mr. Wheaton, that
25 pretty well sums up what ought to be the role of the

1 management audit group in any situation, be it objec-
2 tive, to tell it like it is.

3 What role do you personally see yourself
4 playing today in the presentation of your testimony?
5 What are you seeking to accomplish, what area?

6 THE WITNESS: Well, essentially we have,
7 I think, tried to address two or three major areas,
8 the first one being the very difficult financial
9 position that--

10 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: That is not what
11 you are assigned to today, is it?

12 THE WITNESS: Do you mean me personally
13 as opposed to my group?

14 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Yes.

15 THE WITNESS: Or TB&A?

16 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: I am talking
17 about you, Mr. Wheaton, as an individual, representing
18 TB&A, but if there are four of you prepared to give
19 testimony, each of you has something else to do.

20 What is it that you see yourself as
21 setting out to do?

22 THE WITNESS: To provide an introduction
23 in terms of the work that we have done and to provide
24 a summary of the efforts of the other three indi-
25 viduals.

1 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Fine.

2 You make a number of interesting state-
3 ments. I am going to call your attention to some of
4 them.

5 On Page 13 you say, "The Company's
6 assumption that TMI-1 will return to service by
7 January 1, 1981, appears to be overly optimistic and
8 pointed out in Dr. Parente's testimony. Likewise, the
9 Company's assumption that TMI-2 will return to service
10 in June, 1983 appears to be unrealistic."

11 Now, on Page 16 of your testimony you
12 say, "The NRC needs to expedite its decision process,
13 adhere to hearing schedules and minimize regulatory
14 lag while continuing to protect the public health
15 and safety."

16 Then on Page 17 you talk about generally
17 GPU's financial status and your characterization of
18 the relative level of rates intrigues me. You make
19 the statement that "Mr. Hogan's testimony indicates
20 that even if all of the Company's currently known
21 financial requirements were funded by ratepayers MetEd
22 would still not have the highest electric rates in
23 the country," that is including clean up and everything
24 else.

25 You again at Page 18 refer to the need

1 for the Commission and the Company to "...evolve an
2 approach which will provide assurance of delivery of
3 electric service to ratepayers at the lowest possible
4 cost." You say "Currently, that plan does not exist."

5 Then at the close of your testimony on
6 Page 19, there is a comment "The Commission, GPU and
7 the NRC should take leadership roles with respect to
8 expediting the clean-up of TMI-2; if additional rate
9 relief is required to accomplish the clean-up, it
10 should be granted in the interest of public safety
11 even if such action is beyond the normal regulatory
12 responsibility of the PUC."

13 Now, you assess the responsibility
14 between two groups, it seems to me, the NRC, which
15 you just refer to and don't go too far, but you have
16 a lot more fun with the ratepayers. You have indi-
17 cated that in every financial problem the ratepayer
18 is the key to the entire problem.

19 Is that so? He provides the source
20 for money?

21 THE WITNESS: Yes, unfortunately.

22 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And yet you say
23 that we must not lose sight of the fact that it is
24 everyone's responsibility to try to accomplish a
25 system which would produce the lowest possible rates.

1 You sadly acknowledge that that accord
2 or system does not yet exist. Do you think that only
3 the ratepayers have a responsibility to meet these
4 needs, the cleanup, and for everything else, the
5 purchased power and so on?

6 THE WITNESS: Unfortunately, and I use
7 that term again, the current financial status of the
8 company certainly makes it very difficult, if not
9 impossible, for there to be another source other than
10 the ratepayers at this point in time.

11 I guess that is the quandry that we
12 are in. The company's current financial position is
13 such that there is, you know, no money to be taken
14 from stockholders at this point in time, for example,
15 as another source. We have a company that really
16 can't go to the public markets at this point in time to
17 raise additional funds.

18 Their ability to earn money is certainly
19 in a standstill position at this stage. We have a
20 situation where we have a company on the verge of
21 bankruptcy potentially and in that context it seems
22 that the only source of cash--and our focus has been
23 on cash here--is through revenues, unless there is some
24 other sort of relief that could be arranged.

25 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Don't you think

1 that your attitude, your solution, is like the mountain
2 climber who, when he was asked why do you want to climb
3 that mountain, answered "Because it is there"? I
4 think it was Mount McKinley. I guess so. "Because it
5 is there."

6 Maybe the ratepayer is the most available
7 of resources. He is there and needs the power?

8 THE WITNESS: In the short run. Part
9 of the thing which we haven't talked much about today,
10 and we have looked at in going through our reconnaissance
11 orientation period, is whether there are opportunities
12 in terms of significant cost savings that we could, in
13 effect, identify in the time period that we have had
14 today that would be helpful to the company and the
15 ratepayers in terms of the long run.

16 We certainly, and I think we indicated
17 in the testimony, would anticipate that as the study
18 proceeds that we will identify cost-saving opportuni-
19 ties that will in effect provide benefits to the
20 ratepayer and the company.

21 Our evaluation of that, however, is
22 that the magnitude of those potential savings is not
23 such that it will, in effect, meet the problems that
24 exist in the short run. So as part of the answer to
25 your question, certainly I think our initial

1 impressions are that there are opportunities within
2 the system, if you will, and the company's operations
3 to get various types of cost savings.

4 We have not yet had an opportunity to
5 pursue those, to identify them, but we have to the
6 extent that we know that they will not provide the
7 answer that you need today, and that has been part of
8 the rationale in terms of developing the focus that
9 we have.

10 So we have at least tried to look at
11 that avenue and have our initial perceptions there
12 and would hope in the long run that that could be an
13 opportunity for some relief to all parties.

14 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Now, Mr. Wheaton,
15 your group has interviewed people at the NRC?

16 THE WITNESS: Yes, we have.

17 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Toward what end,
18 for what purpose?

19 THE WITNESS: The interviews there have
20 been three- or four-fold. One reason was since part
21 of their hearing process is now to look at the finan-
22 cial capability of a company to have nuclear plants
23 operating was to determine to what degree they have
24 made assessments of the financial situation.

25 Secondly, we wanted to get their

1 perspectives with respect to the timing of return to
2 service of TMI-1 and 2 and to get a general feeling as
3 to what the conditions of TMI-2 were and what their
4 impressions were.

5 Again, that was the general thrust of
6 those discussions. I did not participate in those.

7 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Well, you had
8 the information available?

9 THE WITNESS: I had the information and
10 Dr. Parente was here and did participate in most of
11 those discussions. I believe Mr. Dewey did with
12 respect to the financial side.

13 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Mr. Wheaton, did
14 your group seek to establish the attitude of the NRC
15 with respect to what responsibility the federal
16 government or the NRC or any other agency in the
17 federal government would assume in connection with the
18 accident at TMI?

19 THE WITNESS: I think we did. I think
20 that was part of those discussions and questions.

21 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And what did you
22 find out?

23 THE WITNESS: Well, specifically the one
24 question which comes to mind which was of paramount
25 importance here and was in terms of the cleanup

1 question of TMI-2, and that was couched in terms of if
2 GPU was unable to handle the cleanup, are you prepared
3 to handle that cleanup. And the answer we were given
4 was that they expected the Commonwealth of Pennsyl-
5 vania to take over in that case. And that was a
6 specific type of question that was--

7 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And I understand
8 you spoke to the Lieutenant Governor for the purpose of
9 ascertaining from him what the Commonwealth was to
10 pay for doing.

11 Can you tell us what the Commonwealth of
12 Pennsylvania expected to pay for doing?

13 THE WITNESS: They expected that the NRC
14 would pay for the cleanup.

15 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: So you had the
16 anomaly of the guy looking at a guidepost for direc-
17 tions to heaven, and there is an arrow pointing one
18 way and right below it it says, no, don't go that way,
19 it is this way, right? They haven't found this yet.
20 No one has found this yet.

21 Now, you have already been queried about
22 the statement that is attibuted to the NRC on the
23 operation of TMI in the event of bankruptcy or the
24 failure of MetEd. You didn't get any impression
25 at all from your conversation that this could possibly

1 be what their thinking will be, did you?

2 THE WITNESS: Their thinking of what?

3 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: That they would
4 run it.

5 THE WITNESS: The NRC, no, and I was
6 surprised at the question.

7 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: So this takes you
8 by surprise, then?

9 THE WITNESS: The statement that they
10 were prepared to undertake it certainly was.

11 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: All right. Thank
12 you very much, Mr. Wheaton.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Just two quick questions
14 and then I would also ask are you going to be here
15 through the remainder of the testimony of the rest of
16 the witnesses?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: So you are available?

19 THE WITNESS: I am available to respond
20 to further questions which may come up after the
21 others have testified.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.

23 In your view, and it seems I guess I am
24 adding my perception of the primary thrust of your
25 testimony, in your view does this Commission have any

1 other responsibility or duty other than to give
2 companies money as they request it? Can we put
3 strings on it? Can you look at how that money is to
4 be utilized or handled or do we just give money as it
5 is requested?

6 THE WITNESS: I would think that you
7 would also act in a responsible and responsive manner,
8 and as part of that situation I think that you may very
9 well want to put strings to whatever moneys that you
10 might want to--and I think that is part of the regul-
11 tory process and it is one that is certainly part and
12 parcel of your responsibilities and capabilities, yes.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. And I harken back
14 to what has to be the most favorite sentence in your
15 testimony, at the top of Page I-13: "The banks
16 appear to have reacted in a responsive and responsible
17 manner."

18 By that, and as I understand your answer
19 to prior questions on this matter, you think it is
20 responsive and responsible for the banks to attach
21 certain conditions, or want to be able to get repaid
22 whatever money they lend out?

23 THE WITNESS: Certainly.

24 THE CHAIRMAN: In doing that, did you
25 interview any banks or talk with any financial people

1 other than the banks involved in the credit agreement?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes, and I think that we
3 talked, as Mr. Dewey I think indicates in his testimony
4 to the Securities & Exchange Commission. We talked
5 to the NRC. We talked to the company's financial
6 adviser, investment bankers and rating agencies.

7 So we had independent groups as well as
8 the banks.

9 THE CHAIRMAN: In talking to any of these
10 people, did you make an independent judgment as to
11 whether or not the banks were being not only responsive
12 and responsible, but reasonable in the terms and
13 conditions they wanted to attach to the money that they
14 were loaning and what they would consider a signifi-
15 cant change in events--I am sorry, I don't remember
16 the phrase--material change?

17 In other words, did you make an inde-
18 pendent judgment as to whether or not they were being
19 reasonable, whether they were being overly cautious?
20 Did you ask anybody?

21 THE WITNESS: Yes, I will give you a
22 couple comments, but I think it would be helpful to
23 get Mr. Dewey's comments here. I think that there is
24 no question the banks would like to protect their
25 interests. They have a great deal of money there

1 that they want repaid. I would think as Mr. Dewey's
2 testimony points out, it seems to me that the banks
3 have gone through what I would refer to as an
4 educational process over the last few months in terms
5 of trying to get a better idea of what their exposure
6 was and what sort of commitments they might need to
7 make to protect their investment, and they seemed to
8 have gone through some changes as they learned more
9 about the condition of the company as well as the
10 general conditions that exist.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: But did you make any sort
12 of an independent analysis as to whether or not the
13 banks' position was reasonable?

14 Was it overly cautious? Was it
15 reasonable, whatever, in coming down with your final
16 statement that they were responsive and responsible?

17 THE WITNESS: To the extent that one can
18 make those assessments, I think we did. The question
19 being exactly which ones--

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Was that a determination
21 of your thought processes or did you actually ask other
22 people?

23 THE WITNESS: I think that was part of the
24 question we were asking people, like the S.E.C. and
25 the accountants.

1 THE CHAIRMAN: You asked them whether or
2 not the banks' terms and conditions were reasonable?

3 THE WITNESS: I believe so, and I would
4 suggest that you clarify that with Mr. Dewey. Again,
5 I think part of the reason for having Mr. Dewey as
6 part of our team--and I didn't point this out earlier--
7 typically in management audits we do not have a finan-
8 cial adviser per se. In this particular proceeding,
9 because of the unique requirements, the Commission
10 Audit Staff suggested and actually required that the
11 management consulting firms propose people to serve
12 as financial advisers.

13 In this particular case, with that
14 background, we went out and subcontracted and identi-
15 fied Mr. Dewey and his firm because of his background
16 to enable us to have the capabilities that would allow
17 us to make those independent assessments, and Mr. Dewey
18 has an independent firm.

19 He has been an investment banker and
20 has had any number of dealings with reorganizations
21 and revolving credit agreements and this sort of thing
22 in a number of different situations and I think to a
23 large extent our assessment is really Mr. Dewey's
24 assessment.

25 THE CHAIRMAN: Am I correct in

1 understanding what your testimony has been and what
2 you have indicated on cross-examination, that in
3 making a determination that the banks are being
4 responsive and responsible and obviously wanting to
5 make sure that they can be repaid, you are not
6 equating that with being equivalent to the ratepayer
7 or the public interest?

8 THE WITNESS: I think to the extent
9 that the banks I think are responsible and responsive
10 within the framework in which they operate, and in
11 that context their business is not to make loans which
12 will be forfeited on and therefore put them out of
13 business, if you will, so I think that in terms of
14 the perception and concept within which bankers
15 operate that they have been responsive and responsible.

16 I don't know if I have understood your
17 question, if I have responded to it.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure if you
19 have answered it or not, and maybe I didn't ask the
20 question specifically enough.

21 To the extent that the bankers are--and
22 I would say we would probably all agree--interested
23 that whenever they make a loan that they get repaid,
24 that is a perfectly good interest for the banks to
25 have, so that they don't go out of business. That

1 does not necessarily equate in this proceeding with
2 the interest of the ratepayer, so that when you make
3 the final determination that the banks are being
4 responsive and responsible, you are not saying that
5 they are being responsive and responsible to the
6 individual ratepayers involved in this proceeding?

7 THE WITNESS: I guess the dilemma that
8 I find myself in is if in effect the banks had not
9 made those moneys available that are available today,
10 then we would have a situation which would be not in
11 the interest of the ratepayers.

12 THE CHAIRMAN: But the conditions upon
13 which the bank attaches to how it gets its money
14 back--I assume the bank didn't go out and talk to the
15 ratepayers and say, "Do you like these particular
16 conditions?" I think we can take that probably as a
17 matter of course.

18 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: A given.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: A given. Thank you,
20 Commissioner.

21 To the extent that they are being
22 responsible and responsive to their bank interests
23 and to the shareholders of the bank, all I am trying
24 to get is that does not necessarily equate to the
25 interest of the ratepayer, yes or no?

1 THE WITNESS: They may not, that is
2 correct.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That is all I
4 have at the present time.

5 Do you have any?

6 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: My questions would
7 be better directed to Mr. Hogan, so I shall wait.

8 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: I have one further
9 question that I neglected to ask you.

10 In your study, in your activities thus
11 far, in analyzing what it would take to reduce the
12 awesome trauma that exists at MetEd and GPU, have you
13 considered the need to reduce expenditures drastically
14 in perhaps the one area where they could be, namely
15 that of the purchase of replacement power? Have you
16 considered that sort of a possibility?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes. We have not investi-
18 gated that avenue in detail at this point in time. Or
19 the face of the reviews that we have made to date, it
20 would appear that they have pursued those efforts
21 diligently.

22 We have not taken the step to go out and
23 independently assess whether there are other sources of
24 power that might be available at more favorable rates.
25 We have not gone to that extent, but we certainly are--

1 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: I really didn't
2 mean that so much as perhaps rearrangement of the
3 tariff as to customer usage.

4 THE WITNESS: It is our understanding
5 that the company's load management conservation plans
6 which you have directed that they prepare are either
7 about to be complete and submitted to you for your
8 review or consideration, and it is our plan that as
9 soon as that plan is available, that we would, in fact,
10 review that to determine its appropriateness.

11 It hasn't been complete, so we haven't
12 spent any effort in that area.

13 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: But you are going
14 to be looking at that?

15 THE WITNESS: That is an area that--

16 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Then I won't
17 pursue it any further.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: If there isn't anything
20 further, I have to take a three-minute break.

21 (Short recess taken at 2:14 p.m.)

22 - - -
23
24
25

1 THE CHAIRMAN: Are there any further
2 questions at this time of Mr. Wheaton?

3 Hearing none, you may step down for
4 the present time. And, Mr. Russell, will you call
5 your next witness.

6 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, at this
7 time I would like to call Thomas E. Dewey, Jr.

8 ... THOMAS E. DEWEY, JR., having been
9 duly sworn as a witness, was examined and
10 testified as follows ...
11

12 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, I have
13 supplied to the Reporter three copies of the testimony
14 of Thomas E. Dewey, Jr. It consists of 12 numbered
15 pages in question-and-answer form. I ask that this
16 be marked for identification purposes as Theodore Barry
17 and Associates Statement No. 3.

18 (Prepared direct testimony of Thomas E.
19 Dewey, Jr., was marked for identification as Theodore
20 Barry & Associates Statement No. 3.)

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION
22

23 BY MR. P. RUSSELL:

24 Q Please state your name and business
25 address for the record.

1 A Thomas E. Dewey, Jr., 50 Broad
2 Street, New York, New York.

3 Q Do you have before you a document
4 marked for identification as Theodore Barry & Associates
5 Statement No. 3?

6 A I do.

7 Q Was this document prepared by you
8 or under your supervision and control?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q Do you have any corrections you
11 wish to make at this time?

12 A No, I don't.

13 Q Does this document constitute your
14 direct testimony in this proceeding?

15 A Yes, it does.

16 Q If I were to ask you the questions
17 set forth in that statement, would your answers be the
18 same as set forth in that statement?

19 A Yes, they would.

20 MR. P. RUSSELL: Mr. Dewey is available
21 for cross-examination.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Sam Russell.

23 MR. S. RUSSELL: Thank you, Madam
24 Chairman.

25

CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. S. RUSSELL:

Q Mr. Dewey, is it correct to describe your undertaking in preparing to testify in this case that you undertook to investigate the perception of the financial community as to the requirements for short-term and long-term financial viability of MetEd in particular and of the GPU system as a whole?

A That would be accurate, yes, sir.

Q Directing your attention to the short-term viability requirements as you investigated them, is it correct to say that the perception of the financial community as you found it as to short-term viability contemplated that appropriately rapid recovery of deferred purchased power costs was absolutely essential to any kind of viability?

A Yes, sir.

Q And I believe you agree with that perception; is that correct?

A I do.

Q As to the long-term viability requirements as you investigated them, is it correct to say that as you found it, the perception of the financial community was that the presence of earnings

1 which would support the issuance of long-term debt,
2 preferred, and common equity securities, is an
3 essential ingredient to such viability?

4 A Yes. And let me embellish on that,
5 if I may. That is the customary answer. There is,
6 of course, an alternative, and the alternative is in
7 the absence of financing from the capital markets, I
8 suppose that the rates that the ratepayers pay could be
9 raised to a level where everything was being paid
10 currently and you didn't need outside financing. But
11 that is not the customary answer.

12 Q And would it be correct to say that
13 was not the perception of the financial community as
14 you understand it?

15 A That is correct. That is not the
16 way things are generally done.

17 Q Directing your attention to the
18 various banks that participate under the GPU revolving
19 credit agreement, as you understand it, do they per-
20 ceive long-term securities issues as one of the means
21 of repayment of the principal of their short-term
22 loans?

23 A That is my understanding, yes.

24 MR. P. RUSSELL: It has been indicated,
25 Mr. Dewey, that some people can't hear your answers.

1 I think you will have to use the microphone, if you
2 don't mind.

3 BY MR. S RUSSELL:

4 Q And is it likewise correct that you
5 have found that the banks so participating under the
6 revolving credit agreement are skeptical about the
7 ability of MetEd and GPU to accomplish the long-term
8 financings that are assumed to be made by them in the
9 next several years under the financial projections
10 that have been presented in evidence in this proceed-
11 ing?

12 A I believe that is correct.

13 Q As to your understanding of the
14 perception of the financial community as to these two
15 aspects of financial viability, namely short-term and
16 long-term, can you state whether or not you found the
17 perception to deal with them separately, finding one
18 adequate or the other adequate or did they deal with
19 them as you understand it in conjunction with one
20 another?

21 A Well, Mr. Russell, that is a very
22 complicated question and it is one where I think of
23 necessity we are going to have an overlay of my per-
24 ception on top of what I have gleaned from others.

25 Certainly short-term viability can be

1 furnished, and there have been suggestions in these
2 proceedings as to how that could be done, the most
3 recent one being to remove TMI-1 from the rate base
4 and accelerate recoupment of the deferred energy
5 balance. That is an example of a short-term viability
6 solution which militates against long-term viability.

7 I think the answer to your question is
8 certainly there are ways of accomplishing the former
9 and still not solving the latter problem, and the
10 perceiving people in the financial community, and we
11 think in the first cut have covered the people who know
12 most out there about this company, would tie the two
13 together. Whether everybody does, I don't know.

14 I will give you several possible
15 scenarios of possible regulatory action in this
16 proceeding, Mr. Dewey, and in sequence ask you whether
17 you have an opinion or understanding as to how such
18 scenarios would be perceived by the financial commu-
19 nity.

20 Let's take some assumptions with respect
21 to a first scenario. Assume that the base rate level
22 of MetEd and Penelec remain the same as they are
23 presently in existence today. Let us also assume that
24 the energy clause level of MetEd and Penelec likewise
25 remain the same as presently.

1 A Excuse me. Could I interrupt you?
2 Do you mean with the temporary increase becoming
3 permanent, the 55 million?

4 Q Well, I am assuming that they will
5 remain the same for the time-being as they presently
6 are, which would include the 6.9 mills or 55 million
7 on an annual basis.

8 A Very good. Thank you.

9 Q Also assume that effective March 1
10 of 1930, MetEd would be required to start to write off
11 its deferred energy costs, its book deferred energy
12 costs; that it would write it off against the income
13 derived from its present levels of base rates and
14 energy clause revenues; that it would write off that
15 deferred energy cost against such income at an annual
16 rate of approximately \$27 million a year, that amount
17 being the scenario's estimate of MetEd's 50-percent
18 share of the entire annual capital and operating costs
19 of TMI-1.

20 And assume further in this scenario that
21 Penelec would be required to make a similar writeoff
22 against income but in the amount of approximately
23 \$11.7 million a year, that being its estimated share
24 for the purpose of this scenario of TMI-1 operating and
25 capital costs.

1 Now, do you understand the facts of
2 that scenario or have you any problems with them?

3 A I don't think I understand all of
4 the facts yet. If we are talking about a determina-
5 tion of this case, what action does what you have said
6 imply vis-a-vis the question of whether TMI-1 remains
7 in or outside of rate base?

8 Q There would be no express determina-
9 tion as to TMI-1 being in or out of rate base. You
10 would simply have these actions that I have set forth
11 in this scenario.

12 A Excuse me, but I don't think that is
13 a possible outcome here, is it? Hasn't the Commission
14 said it is going to make a determination one way or
15 the other in this proceeding?

16 Q Well, I am postulating for you,
17 Mr. Dewey, a scenario that says the Commission will
18 make no decision formally as to whether TMI-1 is in or
19 out, will make no change in base rates, because this
20 proceeding at this phase does not deal with what the
21 level of base rate changes will be.

22 That is going to be a subsequent matter.
23 But for purposes of this scenario the only change
24 which would affect directly or indirectly the TMI-1
25 situation would be the directive to write off the

1 equivalent of TMI-1 capital operating costs against
2 income starting March 1 of this year.

3 A I am afraid I can't answer the
4 question, because the question of TMI-1--if we are
5 addressing ourselves to the view of the banks, which
6 is the most immediate cash flow question that we have
7 here, if we are looking at their perception, they
8 are not going to come down one side or the other until
9 there is a decision on TMI-1, in my opinion.

10 Q Well, my question is this, Mr.
11 Dewey: Have you any opinion or understanding as to
12 how the financial community in general would perceive
13 that scenario as meeting the requirements of either
14 the short-term or long-term financial viability of
15 MetEd?

16 A Well, as to the--

17 MR. BURGRAFF: Madam Chairman, I hesitate
18 to interrupt, but since this has a direct bearing on
19 the testimony we have all heard, I don't think the
20 hypothetical is proper. I have no objection to Mr.
21 Russell asking the witness his opinion as a member of
22 the investment community with respect to that scenario,
23 but unless there is some foundation laid for the fact
24 that indeed Mr. Dewey has discussed this particular
25 scenario with other members of the investment

1 community, then I don't think this gentleman can offer
2 an opinion as to the general investment community's
3 particular views as to this particular scenario.

4 MR. S. RUSSELL: If the Commission
5 please, you will recall the very first question I
6 asked Mr. Dewey was his undertaking to investigate
7 the perception of the financial community as to the
8 requirements for the short-term and long-term financial
9 viability of MetEd and of GPU.

10 My question now is to him does he have
11 any opinion or understanding as to how this scenario
12 would be perceived by the financial community as
13 meeting the requirements of either short-term or long-
14 term financial viability of MetEd.

15 It is precisely within the scope of his
16 investigation and he can answer it, if he knows.

17 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, we would disagree
18 with the last characterization. We know what the
19 question and what the foundation that has been laid is.
20 That is the point of the objection. I don't think
21 the foundation is sufficient.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: We would deny the objec-
23 tion on the basis that the witness is being asked his
24 opinion of what his understanding of the investment
25 community would be based upon his own expertise as has

1 been set forth in his statement.

2 If you can answer the question, do so.

3 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am, I can.

4 My opinion is that the limited response
5 that you outlined in this first what you call scenario
6 would not assure either short-term or long-term
7 financial viability.

8 BY MR. S. RUSSELL:

9 Q And is that your understanding of
10 the perception of the financial community that you
11 have canvassed, or is that your own opinion as a
12 financial adviser?

13 A Both.

14 Q Let's turn to a second scenario,
15 Mr. Dewey, and in this scenario these would be the
16 facts: TMI-1 would expressly be excluded from rate
17 base. TMI-1, pending its return to service, would be
18 treated as construction work in progress, and AFUDC
19 would be accrued on the undepreciated investment in
20 TMI-1, but at an AFUDC rate which would cover only
21 fixed cost capital costs and not any component with
22 respect to the common equity cost associated with that
23 investment.

24 And finally, TMI-1 operating and main-
25 tenance costs, pending its return to service, would be

1 excluded from MetEd's base rates.

2 Do you have those facts?

3 A I do.

4 Q Now, looking at the financial
5 community and the perception of that community as you
6 have ascertained it, can you express any opinion or
7 understanding as to how the financial community would
8 perceive that scenario as meeting the requirements of
9 either the short-term or long-term viability of MetEd?

10 A Yes, let me say first that we have
11 not done figures to look at the effect of something
12 like that, and so I am not completely up on the
13 separation of one element of cost from the other ele-
14 ments that you are talking about.

15 Having said that, however, the short-
16 term effect of any removal of TMI-1 from the rate base
17 can be a precarious thing, because it is my view at
18 this point, since my last conversations with Mr.
19 Gornish's clients, that there is a feeling within the
20 banking community that this is an action which is
21 going to be difficult and lengthy to reverse at the
22 appropriate time and may have a sufficiently damaging
23 effect on long-term viability, so that the banks would
24 not want to put what they might view as good money
25 after bad in this situation.

1 So as to the short-term effect of this,
2 I think it is a chancy thing and you could very well
3 see a cutoff of credit by the banks.

4 As to the long term, I think not only
5 the banks but the rating agencies and the various
6 other people that we have interviewed believe, and I
7 agree, that you are not going to have access to capital
8 markets here, which is one of the normal indicia of
9 long-term viability, in the absence of having TMI-1
10 back operating.

11 Q All right. You were in the hearing
12 room today, were you not, during the direct and cross-
13 examination of Mr. Wheaton?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q And did you hear him being ques-
16 tioned with respect to everybody's favorite subject and
17 question; namely, the manner of the banks under the
18 credit agreement having acted responsively and
19 responsibly in connection with the events that followed
20 the TMI accident?

21 A Yes, I heard all of that.

22 Q Can you enlighten us as to your
23 views as to the conduct of the banks participating
24 under the credit agreement?

25 A At what point in time or during the

1 whole range in time or what?

2 Q I think it would be helpful if you
3 were to give us the range of the sequence from the
4 time of the accident to the formulation of the agree-
5 ment and performance under the terms of the credit
6 agreement.

7 A Okay. Let's take these two words
8 that we seem to be dwelling on and do them separately.

9 The first one is responsive. Certainly
10 that almost answers itself. The company is still
11 here. It can't go to the capital markets, and the
12 only place they are getting money is from the banks,
13 and, therefore, the banks must have been responsive to
14 the needs of the company and are still being, or they
15 would be out of business.

16 Q The banks or the company or both?

17 A No, this isn't going to break any
18 of those banks. The company is the one that would be
19 out of business. So that is responsive.

20 Now, responsible, it depends upon who
21 you talk to. I think some of the managements of the
22 banks in the credit group now may well feel that they
23 acted irresponsibly by going along at all last summer,
24 and certainly there is a feeling along those lines
25 beginning to percolate up to the agent banks.

1 Responsible vis-a-vis the company? Sure,
2 they did a great thing for the company. Responsible
3 vis-a-vis the ratepayers? Well, that is a question
4 that the Chairman asked not too long ago. The banks
5 don't have any duty to the ratepayers to begin with.
6 The banks' duty is to their own depositors for whom
7 they are fiduciaries and to their own stockholders.

8 I suppose the company again could have
9 done without it, if you wanted to raise rates into
10 the stratosphere to bring the money in on a current
11 basis. Short of doing that, however, which would have
12 certain political problems, the banks were the only
13 place they could go and were the banks responsible
14 vis-a-vis the company? I think so.

15 Now, if you want to bring the time
16 frame forward and talk about what they have said in
17 testimony here and on cross-examination, about what
18 they expect the Commission to do, if you want to talk
19 about the choke collar that they have on the company
20 and this material adverse change, Section 806, it is
21 a little unusual.

22 I have done dozens of bank credit
23 agreements over the last 20-odd years. This is unusual
24 for a bank credit agreement. On the other hand, if
25 your source of funds is essentially ratepayers who

1 will or will not pay enough money to the company to
2 pay your bonds back, depending upon what a commission
3 does, sitting there in their seat I might have designed
4 the same kind of show cause myself.

5 Now, I think they were being responsible
6 to themselves, if they wanted to do the loan. They
7 have kept the company in business and they have kept
8 the ratepayers from having to pay on a current basis
9 all these purchased power costs.

10 So I would agree with Mr. Wheaton in all
11 regards on that.

12 MR. S. RUSSELL: I believe that is all
13 we have, Mr. Dewey.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Malatesta.

15 MR. MALATESTA: Mr. Johnson will do the
16 questioning, Mr. Albert Johnson.

17 THE CHAIRMAN: What?

18 MR. MALATESTA: Mr. Albert Johnson.

19 MR. JOENSON: As opposed to Commissioner
20 Johnson.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

22 BY MR. JOHNSON:

23 Q Mr. Dewey, my name is Albert
24 Johnson. I am Assistant Counsel with the Commission.

25 Now, in reading through your statement,

1 your testimony. I just may be a little confused as
2 to whether the purpose of your testimony is either to
3 state your own conclusions in certain areas or whether
4 its primary purpose is to inform the Commission with
5 regard to the attitude of the financial community.

6 Now, which of the two is the purpose of
7 your testimony?

8 A I think the answer to that question
9 is: Both.

10 Q So could I be correct that all of
11 the conclusions which you have drawn, the opinions
12 which you have stated as being your own, were based
13 upon information received from and discussions with
14 certain members of the financial community?

15 A Certainly they are based on that,
16 because there were these people that we saw. I don't
17 think, however, you can conclude that I wouldn't have
18 come to the same conclusions not having seen anybody.

19 Q Based upon your discussions with
20 the financial community, the banking institutions,
21 Standard & Poor's, what-have-you, were you able to
22 draw a conclusion as to whether the financial commu-
23 nity's primary concern is the overall revenue, cash
24 flow, what-have-you, that Metropolitan Edison Company
25 is receiving, or whether the financial community is

1 more concerned with specific actions, i.e., disposition
2 of TMI Unit No. 1 and the manner in which energy costs
3 are going to be recovered?

4 Is it the nuts and bolts or is it the
5 bottom line that the financial community is concerned
6 with, regardless of how we reach that bottom line?

7 Am I making myself clear?

8 A Yes, sir, I think I understand
9 exactly what you are saying. And I think six weeks
10 ago I would have said that there may well be a dif-
11 ference between what on the one hand let's say the
12 banks viewed as a cash flow problem, a short-term
13 problem, and what on the other hand the investment
14 bankers, the rating agencies, and people who take a
15 longer-term view regarded as the long-term-viability
16 problem which rests basically on earnings and coverage
17 rather than cash flow.

18 There are two different concepts, you
19 understand.

20 However, having reinterviewed the banks
21 that they have--I hate to use this word, because it
22 has certain pejorative overtones--but their perception
23 has caught up with the longer-term view here of
24 viability, and so I think that everybody now is on the
25 same track, that you have to be looking at earnings and

1 coverage and the ability to regain respectable bond
2 ratings and gain access to the equity markets, as well
3 as just getting through the next "X" months on a cash
4 basis.

5 So I think you have to look at the design
6 of the regulatory response and not just how you supply
7 the cash to pay the current bills.

8 Q As an example of the concern that
9 I am trying to express by this question, I direct
10 your attention to Page 7 of your testimony wherein,
11 near the middle of that page, you point out the concern
12 of the banking institutions with regard to possible
13 Commission action in removing TMI-1 from rate base and
14 indicate that the banks may well consider this to be
15 a material adverse change, in which case there could
16 be a change in circumstances with regard to the
17 borrowing situation, resulting I guess in bankruptcy
18 in your opinion.

19 A Well, it all depends upon what they
20 do, really. There are two or three things that can be
21 done.

22 First of all, I am relatively certain,
23 unless opinions change, that any borrowings above the
24 level of 292 million would not be allowed. I am less
25 certain, but relatively clear, that as of the last time

1 I talked with these fellows, which is ten days or two
2 weeks ago, something like that, their feeling was
3 that the effect would probably be to freeze borrowings
4 at the present level, which means no more money.

5 Now, there is a third thing that they
6 can do and that is to accelerate the entire amount
7 outstanding. I think that is much less certain.

8 Now, I have said that I think the
9 probable result would be an insolvency, but again there
10 is always another alternative. This Commission could
11 raise rates to the point that they could pay whatever
12 the costs are on a current basis and then you don't
13 need any outside financing. But I regard that as
14 unlikely.

15 Q Well, with regard to your discussion
16 with the banking institutions, as to their attitude
17 toward the removal of TMI-1 from rate base and
18 whether, in fact, this would result in a material
19 adverse change, at the same time that this discussion
20 was going on did you also talk to the banking institu-
21 tions and their personnel concerning the subject of
22 recovery of energy costs and more particularly purchase
23 power costs?

24 A Certainly.

25 Q And in fact at that time that you

1 talked to them and even presently, isn't it, in fact,
2 true that Metropolitan Edison Company is not fully
3 recovering all its energy costs?

4 A That is correct.

5 Q And did you ask the banking institu-
6 tions whether they would consider Commission action
7 which permitted Metropolitan Edison Company to collect
8 all its energy costs including purchase power costs
9 on a timely basis as being a material favorable change?

10 A Well, there isn't any such change
11 as a material favorable change in the revolving credit
12 agreement.

13 Q I understand. That is my character-
14 ization of the conduct.

15 A Well, I think they would like that
16 However, I think that if that were done and TMI-1 were
17 taken out of the rate base, you would still have a
18 problem.

19 Q The one would not balance against
20 the other?

21 A No, I don't think so.

22 Q Even if the net total revenue impact
23 of such actions were to result in greater revenue
24 collection by Metropolitan Edison than is true under
25 the present circumstance?

1 A Well, you know, if you give the
2 company enough revenues, then they don't need the
3 banks any more, then they don't have to draw down any
4 more money.

5 Q Now, as I say, if in fact the
6 removal of TMI-1 could be characterized in isolation
7 as a material adverse change, but offsetting and
8 balancing that the Commission were to permit Metro-
9 politan Edison Company to collect all its energy costs
10 on a timely basis and even possibly recover some
11 increment of deferred fuel costs so that the net
12 effect of those two actions resulted in Metropolitan
13 Edison Company being able to collect a greater level
14 of revenue than it is presently collecting, wouldn't
15 this be looked on as being a favorable posture by
16 the banks?

17 A Certainly more favorable than just
18 the removal of TMI-1, but unless the agent banks mis-
19 read their group of 43 in addition to themselves, or
20 unless something convinces them, the group as a whole,
21 that changes its mind, I don't think the company is
22 going to get any more money if TMI-1 is taken out
23 of the rate base.

24 Q Do you have an opinion as to
25 whether the banks would accelerate payment of the bank

1 borrowings if this Commission were to eliminate TMI-1
2 from rate base, but at the same time permit Metropolitan
3 Edison to collect all of its energy costs on a
4 current basis?

5 A Well, I addressed myself to that a
6 few minutes ago. You remember I said at this point
7 I was fairly certain that there wouldn't be any further
8 borrowings but much less certain about whether there
9 would be an acceleration, and I guess the answer is
10 that I don't have a strong feeling one way or the other.
11 They might just cut off credit, but not accelerate
12 the present outstandings.

13 Q One last question, Mr. Dewey: At
14 Page 6 of your testimony where you say, I believe
15 starting the seventh line of the first full answer
16 on that page, "The recent action of Standard & Poor's
17 in lowering the bond ratings of the GPU subsidiaries
18 clearly evidences alarm with respect to the Pennsyl-
19 vania regulatory climate," would you interpret the
20 lowering of a bond rating for any public utility as
21 an indication of the rating agency's attitude toward
22 the regulatory climate in that particular state?

23 A Well, that is certainly a sweeping
24 statement, but perhaps the most important single
25 element that goes into the rating agency's decision-

1 making process is regulatory climate.

2 Now, this is the only one of the inter-
3 views I didn't go on. Mr. Hogan interviewed Standard &
4 Poor's who told them specifically that they were very
5 concerned about the regulatory climate in Pennsylvania,
6 and within ten days or two weeks lowered the company's
7 bond ratings.

8 That is a conclusion we drew from that
9 interview where it was discussed specifically.

10 Q Let me ask you this way, Mr. Dewey,
11 insofar as cause and effect: Aren't there a number of
12 different reasons why bond ratings are reduced for a
13 particular utility?

14 A Certainly, reduced or raised; there
15 is no question about it.

16 Q You cannot by virtue of seeing a
17 lower bond rating by Standard & Poor's or Dow Jones
18 or Moody's or whatever, you cannot draw a conclusion
19 that the rating agency has lowered its opinion of
20 the regulatory climate of the Commission where that
21 utility operates, can you?

22 A Certainly if they don't say it and
23 you don't talk to them, you can think it is an element,
24 but you wouldn't testify to this effect.

25 We did have a discussion with them,

1 though, before they did it and that is the testimony.

2 Q Wouldn't you have been surprised,
3 Mr. Dewey, if the bond rating of Metropolitan Edison
4 had not been reduced, regardless of the regulatory
5 climate in which it operated under the circumstances
6 since March 28, 1979?

7 A No.

8 Q I will let you pick what you con-
9 sider to be the most liberal of regulatory climates,
10 and if Metropolitan Edison were operating in that
11 state and the same thing happened to them in that
12 state as happened in Pennsylvania, would you be sur-
13 prised if the bond rating of Metropolitan Edison had
14 been reduced?

15 A I don't think I said that and I
16 certainly am not going to pick what I think is the
17 most liberal regulatory climate, because I am no expert
18 on that, but the reason I answered the way I did is
19 because I can think of responses to an economic hard-
20 ship.

21 You know, leaving aside the psychological,
22 political and other effects, just thinking of the
23 economics, I can think of a regulatory response to that
24 economic hardship which would have preserved the
25 parameters necessary to keep the bond rating the way it

1 is.

2 Now, you didn't ask me whether it is
3 likely that that would have happened, but, yes, I can
4 think of circumstances where the financial health of
5 the company could have been maintained the way it was.

6 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Madam Chairman?

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Commissioner Taliaferro.

8 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: I would like to
9 address this to Counsel Russell.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: Which Russell? Paul
11 Russell?

12 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Paul Russell.

13 I am somewhat concerned about the nature
14 of this testimony, because an improper, in my opinion,
15 foundation has been laid. I would like to request
16 that you submit the questions asked by the witnesses
17 to outside parties, who the parties were, so that we
18 might have on the record a basis to evaluate some of
19 the opinions being given by this expert witness here.

20 It is my understanding that you are
21 presenting him as an expert; is that correct?

22 MR. P. RUSSELL: That is correct.

23 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Can you provide
24 that backup information for the Commission?

25 MR. P. RUSSELL: That I don't know,

1 Commissioner. I would have to check with Mr. Dewey.
2 I don't have it available myself, but if Mr. Dewey
3 has access to it, we would be happy to supply it.

4 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: That is a
5 question also of Mr. Wheaton. Who was questioned,
6 what were the questions asked, that kind of thing.

7 MR. P. RUSSELL: Would you want us to
8 attempt to submit--

9 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Well, correct
10 me if I am wrong, but it seems to me this would be
11 subject to a motion to strike without this background
12 information.

13 MR. BURGRAFF: If I might interject,
14 since we are the ones who normally make these objec-
15 tions, we had a certain number of objections prepared.
16 We were awaiting our turn. If you would like us to
17 make them now, we can or we can wait. It makes no
18 difference to us.

19 MR. McLAREN: I think all the Commissioner
20 is doing at this point is raising a concern that the
21 possible foundation for questioning the expert witnesses
22 has not been laid and that counsel for the management
23 consultants should consider that and perhaps supplement
24 it tomorrow.

25 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Or as soon as

1 possible.

2 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, may I
3 consult with the witness?

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

5 MR. JOENSON: Madam Chairman?

6 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr. Johnson.

7 MR. JOHNSON: With regard to this par-
8 ticular subject, as you know, I did ask the witness
9 at the outset of my questioning whether he was drawing
10 his own conclusions or attempting to give information
11 to the Commission based upon information obtained
12 by the parties.

13 Aside from the obvious hearsay problem,
14 I don't know that it is really going to satisfy the
15 concern of Commissioner Taliaferro or anyone else to
16 have the names of the people that he talked to. I
17 suppose that might be interesting for informational
18 purposes, but having those names doesn't really get
19 to the heart of the matter.

20 We would actually have to have those
21 bodies here if we are really going to be concerned
22 with what they said or did not say.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: My understanding was in
24 response to your question he indicated "Both."

25 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: That's right.

1 Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, by names I mean
2 names and positions, so we have something on the
3 record that they are authorized to speak on behalf of
4 the parties that the statements are being attributed
5 to.

6 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Paul Russell.

7 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, Mr.
8 Dewey has informed me that he does have with him today
9 the list of the names of people that he interviewed
10 in preparing this testimony and their positions and
11 we would propose to read that into the record at this
12 point, if that is acceptable.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Russell, I would
14 indicate that I think to do it at this exact moment
15 would result in some discontinuity to the record. At
16 the first appropriate time, we would permit you to do
17 that.

18 MR. P. RUSSELL: Thank you.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: To further interrupt, Mr.
20 Johnson, did we--

21 MR. JOHNSON: Madam Chairman, I have
22 finished with the questions that I have, so if you
23 were only waiting for me to complete my cross-
24 examination of the witness before the witness should
25 read that information in, I have finished.

1 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

2 Did we establish when the downgrading
3 from Standard & Poor's occurred?

4 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, I don't have
5 that date. We could supply it. It was sometime in
6 February.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: February of this year?

8 THE WITNESS: Well, I should withdraw
9 that. It was January or February. It was this year.
10 It was after the 1st of the year, that's right.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Can we get a date certain?
12 Commissioner Cawley.

13 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: The rating by
14 Standard & Poor's was lowered from what to what, do
15 you recall?

16 THE WITNESS: From A to BB, I believe,
17 in the case of Metropolitan Edison.

18 MR. S. RUSSELL: If the Commission
19 please--

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Sam Russell.

21 MR. S. RUSSELL: MetEd/Penelec Exhibit
22 A-63 is a letter from Standard & Poor's to MetEd under
23 date of January 29, 1980, which describes the change
24 in the ratings of MetEd bonds, the debentures, and
25 preferred stock, and some of the industrial development

1 bonds associated with one of their pollution control
2 issues.

3 Do you want to have the ratings that
4 are indicated?

5 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Just the senior
6 debt securities.

7 MR. S. RUSSELL: All right. The first
8 mortgage bonds from BB to BBB; debentures from BB minus
9 to BBB minus.

10 Are you interested in the preferred?

11 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: No.

12 THE WITNESS: I think it was the other
13 way around.

14 MR. S. RUSSELL: You are quite right, yes
15 I am sorry.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Am I also correct that
17 in response to a question from Mr. Johnson you indi-
18 cated that Standard & Poor's sole reason for down-
19 grading MetEd's bonds was because of regulatory
20 climate?

21 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, I did not say
22 that.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: What did you say?

24 THE WITNESS: If you don't mind, I will
25 read from my testimony. This is on Page III-6.

1 "The recent action of Standard & Poor's
2 in lowering the bond ratings of the GPU subsidiaries
3 clearly evidences alarm with respect to the Pennsyl-
4 vania regulatory climate."

5 Of course that isn't the only reason.
6 There are many other reasons: Coverage, earnings,
7 anticipated deterioration of capitalization ratios.

8 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Are any of these
9 mentioned, Mr. Dewey, in your testimony?

10 THE WITNESS: No, sir, the only reason
11 that this is mentioned here is that we connect this
12 with the remarks that they made to Mr. Hogan about the
13 regulatory climate. There is no inference that this
14 is the only reason.

15 Of course, it would not be the only
16 reason.

17 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: But it is the
18 only one which you articulate?

19 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Barasch.

21 MR. BARASCH: Mr. Burgraff will conduct
22 the cross-examination.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Burgraff.

24 MR. BURGRAFF: Initially I will start
25 with the objections, Madam Chairman. We have been over

1 these a number of times, so I am not going to belabor
2 the point.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, short and to the
4 point, is that what you are telling us?

5 MR. BURGRAFF: That is right.

6 On Page III-6, we would object to the
7 legal conclusion that some of those interviewees--we
8 are assuming it was a lawyer--felt strongly that the
9 removal of TMI-1 from the rate base would be illegal.

10 Not only is it hearsay, it is an impos-
11 sible legal conclusion. I believe we have an outstand-
12 ing objection to references to Mr. Levy.

13 MR. P. RUSSELL: I am not aware of
14 outstanding objections. In Mr. Dewey's testimony?

15 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, in earlier testimony
16 we have had Mr. Levy appear in two pieces of prior
17 testimony, I believe, and we objected at that time and
18 we renew our objection at this time.

19 That is on Page III-5 and there is a
20 reference to Mr. Miller's testimony and Mr. Aaron Levy
21 of the S.E.C.'s testimony last summer before the New
22 Jersey Board of Public Utilities.

23 MR. FAZZONE: What is your objection?

24 MR. BURGRAFF: The objection is one of
25 hearsay originally, and also the fact that we suggest

1 that if Mr. Levy's views are going to be relied on,
2 he should be present to testify.

3 Based upon the hearsay and best evidence
4 rule, we would also suggest that any testimony offered
5 purporting to be new testimony offered by the bankers
6 in this instance after they appeared and were sworn
7 and testified here, that anything in essence that
8 represents new testimony on their behalf should be
9 stricken.

10 MR. FAZZONE: Can you give me a specific
11 as to how that relates to Mr. Dewey's testimony?

12 MR. BURGRAFF: Yes, I believe on Page 7
13 Mr. Dewey states "The recent testimony, especially on
14 cross-examination, of representatives of the agent
15 banks, however, caused us to question whether there
16 had been a change of feeling in the bank group.
17 Accordingly, we re-interviewed the representatives of
18 the agent banks, as a result of which it can be con-
19 firmed that such a change has definitely taken place
20 since the dates of the original interviews."

21 MR. FAZZONE: What is your objection?

22 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, my objection is to
23 the extent that Mr. Dewey's testimony purports to
24 represent changes in the testimony of the bankers
25 that they have offered in this proceeding we are asking

1 that it be stricken.

2 I would attempt to develop that at a
3 later point in time, besides the fact that it is hear-
4 say. We would join with Commissioner Taliaferro in
5 questioning whether there has been indeed a proper
6 basis for this witness' expert testimony at all.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a specific
8 objection?

9 MR. BURGRAFF: Yes.

10 MR. FAZZONE: Is that as specific as you
11 can be with that?

12 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, I don't think there
13 has been a proper foundation.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: I would appreciate it as
15 opposed to lumping all sorts of different--you know,
16 you have now an objection as to proper foundation,
17 you have some hearsay objections. Don't lump them
18 all together unless you expect me to rule on them all
19 together.

20 MR. BURGRAFF: The reason I lumped them
21 all together is I am anticipating that the decisions
22 will be the same as before, so I thought we could do
23 it all at once and I could proceed.

24 We have been over this ground before.
25 I mean no ill to the Commission.

1 MR. S. RUSSELL: You just want your lumps
2 at one time.

3 MR. JOHNSON: Madam Chairman, as a point
4 of clarification or order prior to your ruling at some
5 subsequent time the Trial Staff may wish to make some
6 kind of motion with regard to some or all of this
7 testimony, but we would consider it to be more proper
8 to do so at the time that this testimony is attempted
9 to be moved into evidence.

10 Now, I don't know whether that is going
11 to be at the conclusion of the testimony of these
12 witnesses or at the end of hearings, which is what my
13 understanding was to be the course of conduct with
14 regard to all the parties and I guess basically what
15 I am asking you now is: Does any ruling which you
16 might make today with regard to the objections of
17 Mr. Burgraff, is that conclusive with regard to any
18 subsequent objection at the time that this testimony
19 is attempted to be moved into evidence?

20 THE CHAIRMAN: First of all, I guess to
21 answer your question, obviously that would depend upon
22 exactly how the Chair rules, but I don't think it would
23 deny your right to bring up an objection at another
24 point.

25 Have we concluded all of the objections

1 that you want to raise at this time?

2 MR. BURGRAFF: Yes, I believe so, Madam
3 Chairman.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: The Chair would then--

5 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, could I
6 respond before--

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Russell.

8 MR. P. RUSSELL: The first point I would
9 like to raise is I believe the objections of the Con-
10 sumer Advocate are untimely. The objections are
11 based not on cross-examination of Mr. Dewey, but
12 rather on the face of the direct testimony that was
13 prepared and submitted and more properly these objec-
14 tions should have been raised before the cross-
15 examination that has occurred from Mr. Russell, Sam
16 Russell, and Mr. Johnson.

17 Secondly, the objections are not suf-
18 ficiently specific so that a response to them at this
19 time is difficult. We have not attended earlier
20 hearings and what occurred vis-a-vis testimony of Mr.
21 Levy and Mr. Miller in prior hearings is really not
22 something I am aware of.

23 The objections to other parts of Mr.
24 Dewey's testimony have been again hearsay, improper
25 foundation, all mixed together, without specific

1 reasons for specific motions to strike and without
2 specific citations to portions of the testimony.

3 I am still not clear, for instance, how
4 much of Page 7 they wish to have stricken, whether it
5 is the first sentence or goes beyond. Beyond that,
6 on the merits of whether or not Mr. Dewey's testimony
7 is, in fact, hearsay, it is my position that it is not,
8 that under court precedent in Pennsylvania an expert
9 may testify based upon the opinion of other experts if
10 the testifying expert is in a position to independently
11 evaluate those opinions that he is using as a basis
12 and I think that is the situation that we are finding
13 Mr. Dewey in.

14 And, in fact, in response to Mr.
15 Johnson's first question on cross, Mr. Dewey pointed
16 out that his testimony is both what other people have
17 told him and also his analysis, his independent
18 analysis.

19 Furthermore, there is precedent in
20 Pennsylvania that if testimony is based on sources
21 that are used in a profession that it would not be held
22 out of the hearing as hearsay, and although I have not
23 developed it on direct examination, I think I could do
24 that, that Mr. Dewey uses these sources in his pro-
25 fession as a financial adviser.

1 Furthermore, even if this is found to
2 be hearsay, there is a long line of cases in Pennsyl-
3 vania, both in the Commonwealth Court and emanating
4 from this Commission, to the effect that the standards
5 of evidence in administrative hearings are not nearly
6 as strict as they are in either civil court proceedings
7 or criminal court proceedings, and it would be our
8 position that because of the less strict rules of
9 evidence, even if this is found to be somewhat based
10 on hearsay, it should be admitted.

11 Finally, I would say that I think Mr.
12 Dewey's testimony is valuable. It is much broader
13 than has been submitted by any other witness. It
14 covers the entire gamut of the financial community
15 and on top of that is added his expert analysis, and
16 I would request that before any ruling finding parts
17 of it inadmissible is entered by the Chair that we
18 have an opportunity to supplement this oral presenta-
19 tion with a written legal memorandum.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: The objections of the
21 Consumer Advocate as to the hearsay nature of some
22 of the portions of the testimony are denied.

23 The Commission will attach the approp-
24 riate and proper weight to the testimony.

25 With respect to the objection to the

1 testimony on the basis that a not sufficient foundation
2 has been laid, that objection is denied at this time,
3 subject to renewal at the end of the individual's
4 testimony.

5 MR. GORNISH: Madam Chairman?

6 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Gornish.

7 MR. GORNISH: I didn't have a chance to
8 interject at the time. I have one problem with Mr.
9 Burgraff's statement of the objection and I think he
10 said it at least one time, that this was testimony on
11 behalf of the banks. I don't think--I hope he didn't
12 mean that, and if he did, I guess I would have to
13 object to his objection in the sense that Mr. Dewey
14 is not testifying on behalf of the banks in this case.
15 He is testifying on behalf of Barry Associates, and
16 I would just like that clarification.

17 MR. BURGRAFF: I appreciate that, Mr.
18 Gornish. I didn't mean to imply that.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: I think your objection,
20 to the extent that it clarifies the record, is well
21 taken.

22 Mr. Burgraff, do you have any cross-
23 examination?

24 MR. BURGRAFF: Yes, I do. Thank you,
25 Madam Chairman.

1 BY MR. BURGRAFF:

2 Q Mr. Dewey, you were presented
3 with two scenarios, I believe, apparently hypotheti-
4 cal, from Mr. Russell. Do you recall that?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q May I ask you, sir, if you discussed
7 those particular scenarios as stated by Mr. Russell
8 with any of the entities or individuals which you list
9 on Pages III-3 and III-4 of your testimony?

10 A The answer to that is no.

11 Q I believe, Mr. Dewey, you note on
12 Page III-11 of your statement that you in essence
13 considered GPU to be a financially well-managed
14 entity; is that correct?

15 A Excuse me, could you point out
16 where on the page you are looking there?

17 Q It would be in the main paragraph
18 at the top.

19 A Beginning the fourth line?

20 Q Yes.

21 A Well, you will note that I am there
22 conveying the consensus of all of the people that we
23 talked to, and all of them are, first of all, very
24 familiar with the financial management of the company.
25 Certainly more so than I am, because I am relatively

1 new on the scene here.

2 Secondly, these people are for the
3 most part engaged in the public utility side of the
4 financial community for most of their professional
5 activities, which I am not.

6 Q So are you saying--

7 A I have said what it says here,
8 that these people were uniformly of the opinion that
9 the company from a financial management standpoint had
10 done well.

11 Q So you are only attempting to convey
12 the consensus; is that correct?

13 A That is correct.

14 Q And you personally do not feel
15 qualified to offer an opinion in that regard?

16 A Well, I would not say that. It is
17 part of the assignment that we have been given by the
18 Commission's Staff to answer, among other things, the
19 question has the company examined all the alternatives
20 for financing that were open to it?

21 Frankly, that is not a question that we
22 have focused on at this stage because we thought these
23 three questions which have to be addressed in this
24 hearing were of higher priority. We will opine on
25 that.

1 Q Well, as I understand your testi-
2 mony, you are testifying that you perhaps will have
3 an opinion later, but you do not have one at this
4 point in time?

5 A That is correct.

6 Q Thank you.

7 At Page III-4, I believe you testify in
8 the last answer that the consensus of the individuals
9 you interviewed indicated that the company needs an
10 order facilitating rapid recoupment of the extraordi-
11 nary purchased power costs; is that correct?

12 A That is right.

13 Q By extraordinary purchased power
14 costs, Mr. Dewey, do you mean the costs deferred from
15 the accident or all current energy cost recovery or
16 both?

17 A Both.

18 Q Mr. Dewey, in your opinion was it
19 good financial management for the company in this case
20 not to seek the rapid recoupment referred to as the
21 consensus opinion and as your opinion?

22 A You mean not to seek more rapid
23 recoupment than they have?

24 Q Well, no, I would like to stay with
25 the first question initially.

1 In other words, you are injecting a
2 definition of rapid--

3 A I am sorry, then I don't understand
4 the question, because I don't understand your defini-
5 tion as you think it juxtaposes with mine of rapid.

6 Q Well, perhaps we could just start
7 with your definition of rapid.

8 A I haven't got one.

9 Q And the consensus of people you
10 interviewed, would you indicate what they felt rapid
11 would be?

12 A We didn't get into specifics on that.

13 Q So in other words, "The consensus
14 of those interviewed was that an order facilitating
15 appropriately rapid recoupment..." was needed but no
16 one spelled out exactly what that was; is that
17 correct?

18 A That is correct.

19 Q Would you consider the present
20 collection as being rapid recoupment, including the
21 interim level which is in existence at this point?

22 A Well, it depends upon when you want
23 an opinion on that. Knowing everything that I know
24 today sitting here and knowing what the other parts of
25 the TB&A team have testified to, I would say it is

1 insufficiently rapid.

2 Q Well, then, Mr. Dewey, in your
3 opinion, do you consider it good financial management
4 for the company to in essence have sought an insuf-
5 ficiently rapid recoupment in this proceeding?

6 A Well, you see, the problem with
7 answering that yes or no is that you are assuming that
8 their opinion about a couple of things will agree
9 with ours.

10 Now, as you recall hearing Mr. Wheaton
11 say this morning, it is the opinion of the TB&A
12 experts in the power and nuclear area that more money
13 should be spent on the cleanup operations faster
14 and that the company has not been spending what it
15 might to accomplish that because of financial problems.
16 The company may well disagree with that, so that what
17 we characterize as insufficiently rapid they might
18 think was enough.

19 Q Well, that may be, Mr. Dewey, but
20 I am asking your opinion. I am not asking the company's
21 opinion. I am asking your opinion.

22 A But you asked me my opinion as to
23 whether it was good financial management.

24 Q In your opinion.

25 A Well, assuming that you agree with

1 our conclusions as to the cleanup, then it wouldn't
2 be good financial management, but if you disagreed
3 with us and you started from a different premise, then
4 it might be.

5 Q Just as a point of clarification,
6 Mr. Dewey, on Page III-4 of your statement, who is the
7 company's financial adviser?

8 A Mr. Sanford Reese of the firm of
9 Reese & Chandler.

10 Q On Page III-5, Mr. Dewey, you make
11 some statements concerning the issue of bankruptcy; is
12 that correct?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q Now, am I correct in assuming, sir,
15 that you yourself did not do an independent analysis
16 of the effects of bankruptcy in this case, did you?

17 A No.

18 Q Now, earlier I believe Mr. Wheaton
19 testified that Theodore Barry & Associates did not
20 rely on Mr. Miller's testimony as to the opinions
21 expressed in your report concerning the application of
22 the Bankruptcy Act and the effects of bankruptcy.

23 Would I be correct, then, that you relied
24 on Mr. Levy's statements? Would that be a proper
25 characterization?

1 A Well, you know the answer to this
2 is the same as rating agency determinations. You
3 come to a judgment. It is based on a number of
4 factors. It is based on one's own experience. It is
5 based on testimony. It is based on conversations with
6 people who are important actors in the play.

7 Certainly to some extent Mr. Levy's
8 testimony has importance because of his great experience
9 and eminence in the field of utility regulation.

10 Mr. Miller's testimony is important
11 because he is one of the leading authorities on
12 bankruptcy in the United States. That is not, however,
13 all that went into the analysis which produced this
14 conclusion.

15 Q So you are saying you didn't rely
16 on Mr. Levy's testimony as the basis for your
17 conclusion?

18 A Well, would you like to have my
19 answer read back or did you want a yes or no?

20 Q What I am trying to arrive at,
21 Mr. Dewey, is if you relied on it or you didn't rely
22 on it.

23 A The opinions and experience of Mr.
24 Levy are a portion of the decision-making process here.
25 You should know, however, that in addition to reading

1 his testimony, we also interviewed Mr. Levy and Mr.
2 Guthrie, in Washington.

3 Q On Page III-6, Mr. Dewey, did you
4 concern yourself with the action by Standard & Poor's
5 in reducing the GPU bond ratings; is that correct?

6 A That is correct.

7 Q And I believe we have had some
8 discussion of that so far. I believe you referred to
9 Mr. Hogan earlier. I have a few questions in this
10 regard.

11 Is it more proper for us to refer those
12 questions to him or to you?

13 A Certainly to him, because he is the
14 one that had the interview.

15 Q All right, thank you.

16 Mr. Dewey, have you seen MetEd/Penelec
17 Exhibit M-3, which was presented by Mr. Seligson from
18 Merrill Lynch?

19 A Excuse me, do you mean his direct
20 testimony?

21 Q No, this was an exhibit offered.

22 A Well, I am afraid I don't know what
23 you are talking about.

24 Q We will present a copy to you.

25 A No, I don't believe I have seen this.

1 Q Now, that document, if you could
2 look at it, if you glance through it, evidences
3 Merrill Lynch's ratings of state utility commissions.
4 Do you see that?

5 A Yes, I see what this is.

6 Q Now, if you could look through those
7 various ratings and the dates on each particular one,
8 do you see any evidence of any alteration in the
9 rating of the Pennsylvania Commission by Merrill Lynch
10 after the June 19, 1979 decision which this Commissioner
11 rendered in Phase 1 of this proceeding?

12 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, I would
13 object to that question. Mr. Dewey has not seen this
14 exhibit previously and has only had approximately a
15 minute to look at it. I think that any questions ask-
16 ing for his interpretation of it are really unfair,
17 because he hasn't had time to look at the document.

18 Any questions relating to the face of
19 the document are really superfluous. The document can
20 speak for itself.

21 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, Madam Chairman,
22 there are simply numbers involved behind Pennsylvania.
23 It is relative easy to go through it and Mr. Dewey
24 has offered testimony as to how this Commission is
25 perceived in the investment community and I am showing

1 him Mr. Seligson's exhibit as to how Merzill Lynch
2 rated this Commission both before and after the
3 accident.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Burgraff, the point
5 of counsel that the witness has not seen the document
6 before and hasn't had time to read it is well taken.

7 Could you perhaps rephrase the question
8 by specifically referring either to specific pages or
9 quoting from the document in asking your question?

10 MR. BURGRAFF: Certainly.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you only have one copy?

12 MR. BURGRAFF: I only have one with me,
13 yes.

14 MR. S. RUSSELL: I have loaned our copy to
15 counsel, so counsel has one.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I guess you get to
17 sit together, then.

18 MR. BURGRAFF: I take it you do not
19 have a copy. Would you like to glance through it and
20 have a minute?

21 THE CHAIRMAN: If you are going to take it
22 away from the witness, I am not sure how you are going
23 to be able to ask him questions which involve looking
24 at the document.

25 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, that is a problem.

1 I was going to consider passing it to the bench
2 first, but I will just proceed.

3 MR. P. RUSSELL: Perhaps, Madam Chairman,
4 if Mr. Burgraff would pass the copy to you, if you
5 could look at it, I feel that our objection--I would
6 like to renew it. I don't understand what the docu-
7 ment says from looking at it. There are pluses and
8 minuses and stars and I just think that it is an
9 impossible line of cross-examination without Mr. Dewey
10 having had some period of time.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, the witness is an
12 expert. Perhaps he will understand the pluses and
13 minuses and the stars.

14 What is the number on that document?

15 MR. BURGRAFF: This is Exhibit M-3,
16 MetEd/Penelec.

17 BY MR. BURGRAFF:

18 Q Mr. Dewey, I show you MetEd/Penelec
19 Exhibit M-3. Could you read the date on the top
20 right-hand column of the first page?

21 A April 1979.

22 Q Thank you, sir. I refer you to
23 Page 3 of 6 of that document.

24 Could you state for the record the rating
25 that Merrill Lynch has given to the Pennsylvania

1 jurisdiction?

2 A 3 with an asterisk.

3 Q And on Page 2 of this document,
4 could you read what 3 with an asterisk means?

5 A Yes. It says "Is Average."

6 Q And if I refer you to Page 4 of
7 that document, sir, could you read the date that is
8 shown thereon?

9 A August 1979.

10 Q And could you read the opinion on
11 regulation shown for the Pennsylvania Commission on
12 that page?

13 A 3 with an asterisk.

14 Q And if you could do the same thing
15 on Page 5, please?

16 A November 1979.

17 Q And the rating, please?

18 A 3 with an asterisk.

19 Q And on Page 6, the date, please?

20 A February 1980.

21 Q And Merrill Lynch's Securities
22 Research Division opinion on regulation for the
23 Pennsylvania Commission?

24 A 3 with an asterisk.

25 Q Thank you, sir.

1 Mr. Dewey, given what you have just
2 read from MetEd/Penelec Exhibit M-3, do you have any
3 opinions as a financial witness as to any possible
4 reason why Standard & Poor's action would indicate a
5 different view of the Pennsylvania Commission than
6 the Merrill Lynch Securities Research Division?

7 A No.

8 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, I
9 would object again to this line of questioning. If
10 you turn on Exhibit M-3 to Page 2 of 6, there is an
11 entire page of explanations of what the ratings of
12 the various regulatory jurisdictions mean. I would
13 admit I have not read that entire page, but below the
14 mere numbers, where No. 3 asterisk is average, there
15 are three paragraphs of explanation.

16 Now, I am not sure what conclusions,
17 if any, are proper to be drawn from the face of the
18 exhibit which we have just seen put into evidence,
19 but in any event, Mr. Dewey is not the witness to
20 draw those conclusions since he has only examined
21 the document for about now three minutes.

22 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, Madam Chairman,
23 I think the question is entirely appropriate. The
24 witness has described what the ratings are. The ratings
25 have not changed. He has made some statements

1 concerning the financial community's view of regula-
2 tory climate. We are simply presenting him with a
3 document that has been entered as an exhibit in this
4 case that indeed comes from the financial community
5 and we are asking him to simply explain the differen-
6 tial in his expert opinion.

7 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, may I
8 approach the bench just to show you Page 2?

9 THE CHAIRMAN: I have seen it. I have
10 a copy of it.

11 MR. P. RUSSELL: I didn't realize you
12 have a copy. I am sorry.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Dewey, do you recog-
14 nize Merrill Lynch as a leading expert in the field?

15 THE WITNESS: As a leading expert?

16 THE CHAIRMAN: As a leading expert.

17 THE WITNESS: Certainly.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: Your objection is denied.

19 THE WITNESS: Excuse me, is there a
20 question pending?

21 MR. BURGRAPF: I believe there is.

22 Would you repeat it, please?

23 (The Court Reporter then read back the
24 question as follows:

25 "Question: Mr. Dewey, given what you

1 have just read from MetEd/Penelec Exhibit M-3,
2 do you have any opinions as a financial witness
3 as to any possible reason why Standard & Poor's
4 action would indicate a different view of the
5 Pennsylvania Commission than the Merrill Lynch
6 Securities Research Division?")

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have. And I suppose
8 you would like me to tell you why.

9 BY MR. BURGRAFF:

10 Q Yes, I would like you to.

11 A First of all, I think the document
12 that you brought over here is a report of the Merrill
13 Lynch Research Department. Now, Merrill Lynch is not,
14 I believe, monolithic and their Research Department is
15 a different part of the firm from their Investment
16 Banking Department where Mr. Seligson, who has testi-
17 fied here, is one of the senior officers.

18 So I do not rule out the fact that he
19 might not agree with his Research Department and
20 may be more current on the subject.

21 Secondly, I don't think it is at all
22 unusual that the rating agencies might well disagree
23 with Merrill Lynch and they might disagree with the
24 rating agencies.

25 And, third, I think the entire thing is

1 a matter of degree.

2 In answer to your question earlier, I
3 don't think that the regulatory climate is the only
4 factor; it is certainly not the only factor that went
5 into the action of Standard & Poor's. I think it is
6 a factor and I thought it was worth commenting on.
7 I think, however, also if you read Mr. Seligson's
8 testimony here that you will find Mr. Seligson some-
9 what worried about it, irrespective of what his
10 Research Department says.

11 Q Mr. Dewey, do you believe that cash
12 flow is of critical importance in the viability of GPU?

13 A Certainly.

14 Q Let me offer you a third scenario,
15 Mr. Dewey, and that scenario would give GPU all of
16 the cash flow benefits that they have requested in
17 this benefit, and that would be namely the 6.9 mill;
18 increase in replacement power cost.

19 Would that solve the short-term crisis
20 in your opinion or the financial community's?

21 MR. S. RUSSELL: Well, I would join
22 Mr. Gornish in objecting to mischaracterization of the
23 position of respondents in the picture, because the
24 petition before the Commission on behalf of MetEd for
25 increase in its energy clause level did not limit the

1 request to 6.9 mills. The 6.9 mills came into the
2 picture only as an interim request and, therefore,
3 does not represent, as I think you said, all of the
4 relief which the respondent, MetEd, has requested
5 in this proceeding.

6 MR. BURGRAFF: Well, I am sure we have
7 a difference of opinion there. However, I will re-
8 phrase the question, Mr. Russell.

9 BY MR. BURGRAFF:

10 Q In Scenario 3, Mr. Dewey, we give
11 to GPU the 6.9 mills which has been set on an interim
12 basis as an increase in its recovery replacement power
13 cost; would that solve the short-term crisis in your
14 opinion or the financial community's opinion?

15 A Before I answer you, I must apologize.
16 I don't see how that differs from Mr. Russell's
17 first scenario which was, it seemed to me, the same
18 thing, in that you were saying that the TMI-1 issue
19 will not be resolved at this point and in that I
20 don't see how it differs, I will give you the same
21 answer I gave him.

22 And that is, I do not know how long the
23 banks are going to go on advancing funds here unless
24 there has been a favorable resolution of the TMI-1
25 problem.

1 Q Well, let's build into that
2 scenario, Mr. Dewey, the simple fact as Mr. Russell
3 perhaps stated that the base rates do not change from
4 what they are now, in other words there is no reduction
5 in base rates due to TMI Unit No. 1.

6 Let's look at it from that point of view,
7 with a scenario that includes the cash flow situation
8 by in essence 6.9 mills; what is your opinion on that?

9 A I think if you did that and TMI-1
10 was not removed from the rate base, that from a cash
11 flow standpoint I would have to recheck the figures.
12 but my guess is the company would be okay.

13 Q Would your opinion be the same,
14 Mr. Dewey, if a decision of this Commission removed
15 TMI-1 from the rate base but did not negatively
16 impact the cash flow of GPU?

17 A No, my answer would be different.

18 Q Mr. Dewey, based on your last
19 answer, do you believe that it would be a responsible
20 action on the part of the banks to stop advancing
21 funds to this company where there is an order that
22 in essence addresses the company's short-term cash
23 flow needs as we have just discussed?

24 A Yes.

25 Q If such a halt were due to their

1 determination that the order--let me rephrase that.
2 Let's go back to the scenario, Mr. Dewey, where the
3 6.9 mills is advanced but TMI-1 is removed from the
4 rate base without negatively impacting the cash flow
5 benefits of the 6.9 mills which we have just discussed.
6 All right.

7 Assuming that decision was made by this
8 Commission, do you believe it would be a responsible
9 action on the part of the banks to stop advancing
10 funds to this company if such a halt were due to
11 their determination that an order of this type while
12 addressing the company's short-term cash needs was a
13 material adverse change?

14 A Yes.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Russell, let me
16 take the opportunity to ask are all of the witnesses
17 available tomorrow?

18 MR. P. RUSSELL: Yes, ma'am, they are.

19 THE CHAIRMAN: How much further cross-
20 examination do you have?

21 MR. BURGRAFF: That is all we have of
22 Mr. Dewey.

23 MR. P. RUSSELL: Madam Chairman, although
24 all four witnesses will be available tomorrow, if it
25 is possible I would like to finish Mr. Dewey today

1 and not have him here tomorrow. But if it is not
2 possible, he can be available tomorrow.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Do the other parties have
4 cross-examination of Mr. Dewey?

5 Miss Dufour.

6 MS. DUFOUR: About a half-dozen questions.

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Bowers.

8 MR. BOWERS: Very brief.

9 THE CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Smith.

10 MRS. SMITH: One question.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Gornish.

12 MR. GORNISH: Yes.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes what?

14 MR. GORNISH: Yes, I do have questions.

15 THE CHAIRMAN: Approximately how long?

16 MR. GORNISH: I would say about ten or
17 fifteen minutes.

18 THE CHAIRMAN: Miss Dufour.

19 BY MS. DUFOUR:

20 Q Mr. Dewey, which utilities was it
21 suggested and by whom that would not have survived
22 TMI?

23 A No utilities. That was a general
24 conclusion stated by several of the people we talked
25 to.

1 Q Are utilities not usually frank,
2 diligent and accurate when dealing with the financial
3 community?

4 A Most companies fall into that--I
5 forget your exact words--but most companies fall
6 within that, yes.

7 Q Can you tell me who doesn't?

8 A There are a number of instances of
9 companies that are perceived to be secretive, evasive
10 and lots of other pejorative words like that. I
11 would rather not name them, but you would find analysts
12 who would have their own opinions on that.

13 Q Is that reflected in their ability
14 to acquire debt?

15 A Sometimes yes and sometimes no.

16 Q Can you tell me the nature of your
17 discussions with the NRC?

18 A Yes. We interviewed Mr. Peterson
19 who was Director of the Finance Division, principally
20 discussing with him what role the Finance Division
21 will play when it comes time to relicense and restart
22 TMI-1.

23 Q Was your conversation couched in
24 terms of when it comes time?

25 A We tried to elicit that from him

1 but unsuccessfully, because I don't think he knows any
2 more than we do.

3 Q Are the uncertainties associated
4 with potential bankruptcy of MetEd due to inadequate
5 time to study the possible results?

6 A Partially.

7 Q To what degree, percentagewise?

8 A Well, I am afraid you get a long
9 answer to that one, you see, because theoretically
10 it might be possible to arrange a transfer of the
11 franchise and then let the company go.

12 Whether that is practical or not we
13 haven't had time to address. On the other hand, there
14 are many other questions such as the fact that we have
15 got a new Bankruptcy Act which is quite different from
16 the one we have had for the last 41 years, and whose
17 major provisions have not been tested in the courts.

18 It simply is impossible to predict what
19 would happen in the case of a bankruptcy to electric
20 service, to whether anybody would sell the company
21 anything, and in that case would the courts allow
22 the vendors and the power suppliers to be paid? What
23 would be the role of the creditors?

24 It is a bog is what it is, and the time
25 to study what might happen specifically to Metropolitan

1 Edison may well not solve the problem, but we are
2 in a sea of uncertainty because of the new Act.

3 Q But at some point in time some
4 company will have to go through that uncertainty, isn't
5 that true?

6 A There have been a number of companies
7 that have gone bankrupt since last October 1 and I am
8 sure that a number of the issues which will be impor-
9 tant and enlightening are making their leisurely way
10 through the courts at this time, but not enough of
11 that has become case law for anybody to be able to
12 predict what would happen.

13 Q Why in your opinion is this
14 Commission or the ratepayers the only means for
15 MetEd's financial viability at this time?

16 A Well, you can't go to the capital
17 markets which is really simply a means of postponing
18 paying for something. You are getting a service--it
19 is the old theory, you pay for it now and you pay for
20 it later, and the capital markets and the banks are
21 simply a matter of allowing the ratepayer to pay for
22 it later.

23 Q But isn't it true that the state or
24 federal government could be approached to deal with
25 this issue?

1 A I am sorry, but I am afraid I
2 don't know what the law is as to bail-out provisions.

3 Q Why in your opinion hasn't MetEd
4 discerned what the law is in regard to that?

5 A I don't know what they haven't.

6 Q If they haven't, why wasn't it a
7 subject of yours in your preparation of this testi-
8 mony?

9 A Well, it is not part of our
10 assignment. Obviously it is something we might focus
11 on later, but this is not one of the three areas that
12 we were to look at for these proceedings.

13 Q In your opinion is the company
14 being responsible to the banks by not exploring all
15 avenues of relief at present?

16 MR. S. RUSSELL: Well, this is assuming
17 that they haven't. We have an exhibit in the record
18 which shows what they have, in fact, done.

19 MS. DUFOUR: All right, I will withdraw
20 the question.

21 BY MS. DUFOUR:

22 Q Who proffered the sophisticated
23 opinion that transferral of MetEd's franchise could
24 be accomplished without financial catastrophe?

25 A The S.E.C.

1 MS. DUFOUR: That is all the questions
2 I have.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Bowers.

4 BY MR. BOWERS:

5 Q Mr. Dewey, my name is John Bowers.
6 I represent two Metropolitan Edison ratepayers.

7 I believe I recall that you testified
8 that your testimony as to the views and the perceptions
9 of the financial community would be the same even if
10 you had not discussed those matters with the members
11 of that financial community. Is that correct?

12 A I think I said might well be the
13 same. I didn't say for sure that it would be.

14 Q Would I be correct in characteriz-
15 ing that outcome as a strong likelihood?

16 A Yes, I think you would.

17 Q Would such a practice be acceptable
18 in your profession? What I am referring to is the
19 practice of characterizing the views of other people
20 without having had any personal or direct contact
21 with those people whose views you are representing?

22 A Could I have the question reread?

23 (The Court Reporter then read back the
24 pending question.)

25 THE WITNESS: But with the exception of

1 the representative of Standard & Poor's, I have had
2 personal and direct contact with all of the other 13
3 people on the list that were interviewed here.

4 BY MR. BOWERS:

5 Q I understand that, sir, but your
6 testimony has been that even without such contact
7 there was a strong likelihood that your testimony
8 would be the same.

9 My question is simply whether or not
10 such a practice would be regarded as acceptable under
11 the standards of your profession?

12 A Well, I think the short answer to
13 all of this is that I happen to agree with the way
14 these people view it and, therefore, had I not seen
15 them and here were their views, my views are the same.

16 Q Perhaps I am not making myself
17 clear. Your testimony consists, as I read it, at least
18 almost entirely of your understanding gained through
19 direct contact with members of the financial community
20 of those persons' views and perceptions with regard to
21 the conditions necessary for the short and long-term
22 financial viability of Metropolitan Edison Company.

23 Is that an accurate characterization of
24 your testimony?

25 A That is correct.

1 Q And you have also testified that
2 your testimony as to those views and perceptions would
3 most likely be the same or remain unchanged even if
4 you had not had any such direct contact with those
5 persons. Is that also correct?

6 A No. I see where your problem is.
7 I think, and by the way, this other happens very
8 often, in the case of presenting expert testimony.
9 Very often someone in my position will be asked
10 what is your opinion about what would happen if A
11 happened or if B happened.

12 Don't go ask anybody, just give us your
13 opinion. Now, had that been done here, my opinion
14 would have come out at the same place it came out
15 after I went and saw all these people. I think that is
16 basically what I was saying.

17 Q In other words, you would feel
18 qualified to represent the views or probably actions
19 of the members of the investment banking community
20 which have extended credit to Metropolitan Edison
21 Company on the basis of such a hypothetical question
22 without having had any personal or direct contact
23 with such persons?

24 A Okay. If you are talking about
25 extending credit, you are talking about the banks

1 basically now. I would be glad to answer your question:
2 on any of the other people, but if somebody had come
3 to me in a vacuum and said here is the revolving
4 credit agreement, here is the situation, here are
5 the things that the Commission may well do, what do
6 you think would be a possible or likely outcome--
7 again, this is pure speculation--my answer would have
8 been "Gee, it is pretty hard to see in that case
9 where the company would have earnings and financial
10 viability to pay off the banks in the future and
11 therefore you better worry that they will stop lending
12 you any more money."

13 It is not an irrational way of looking
14 at it, you know.

15 Q But the manner in which your pro-
16 fession is practiced, would it not be regarded as
17 a preferable procedure to seek out the views of the
18 banks involved in the revolving credit agreement
19 directly rather than attempting to institute or
20 discern what those views might be?

21 A Agreed, and, therefore, that is what
22 we did.

23 Q Is there any respect that you can
24 identify in which the interest of the banks involved
25 in the revolving credit agreement could be considered

1 to be different or distinguishable from that of
2 Metropolitan Edison with respect to the issues
3 before this Commission at the present time in this
4 proceeding?

5 A Well, when you say Metropolitan
6 Edison, when you talk about a company, you are in
7 essence talking about its owners, the stockholders, and
8 therefore, my answer to your question is yes, because
9 there is a likelihood if the banks pull the chain and
10 the company goes down the drain, it may well be that
11 the stockholder of Metropolitan Edison will get
12 nothing, whereas the banks may get some recovery on
13 their loan.

14 One is a secured creditor and the other
15 is a stockholder and there is also a divergence of
16 interest.

17 Q But simply with respect to the issue
18 before this Commission, which I assume you are cogni-
19 zant of, is there any distinguishable interest that
20 you can see as between the banks and Metropolitan
21 Edison?

22 A No, I think they both want the
23 banks to stay healthy and survive and serve the
24 territory so the one can continue in business and
25 the other can get paid its loans.

1 MR. BOWERS: I have no further questions.

2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Smith.

3 BY MRS. SMITE:

4 Q I am Mrs. Patricia Smith and I am a
5 very much concerned ratepayer.

6 How much ratepayer input did you have
7 into your report?

8 A You said ratepayer input?

9 Q Yes.

10 A None.

11 Q None?

12 A None.

13 Q Why not?

14 A My portion of this study, Mrs.
15 Smith, is the financial impact of various outcomes
16 and with all due respect, I don't think the ratepayers
17 are prime movers in causing a financial impact and
18 part of the universe to which our inquiries were
19 directed.

20 Q Well, that hurts my feelings that
21 we weren't important. We are just pawns and puppets,
22 or is that an unfair statement?

23 A Well, you are the wards of the
24 Commission. You have got a regulated monopoly provid-
25 ing service here and the regulators are right here.

1 MRS. SMITH: You answered my question.
2 We had no input into your report. Thank you.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Gornish.

4 BY MR. GORNISH:

5 Q Mr. Dewey, you testified that you
6 sought information from the financial community. What
7 do you mean by the "financial community"?

8 A Would you like the types of people
9 that we have interviewed so far, because certainly
10 this isn't the end of the trial. This is just the
11 beginning of our effort.

12 Q Yes, sir.

13 A We have seen three of your clients.
14 We have interviewed the company's investment banking
15 firm, Merrill Lynch, their public accounting firm,
16 Coopers & Lybrand, their outside counsel, the
17 company's financial adviser, the S.E.C., Moody's
18 Investors Service, Standard & Poor's, and the Finance
19 Division, as I mentioned earlier, of the Nuclear
20 Regulatory Commission.

21 Q So that just to clarify, to put it
22 another way, when you talk about the financial community
23 you were not simply talking about the banks?

24 A That is correct.

25 Q Mr. Dewey, on Page III-5 of your

1 testimony you make a statement about the assurance of
2 continuing viability, the position of the agent banks
3 that no funds will be available to the company, et
4 cetera, unless the Commission provides sufficient rate
5 relief through assuring continued viability.

6 What in your view is the emergence of
7 financial viability or first I should say what is
8 your view as to viability?

9 A All right. Now, I think there are
10 two questions there and we have to understand that I
11 am going to answer them both at the same time.

12 The first one is what is my mind-reading
13 exercise as to what the banks view as the ingredients
14 of continuing viability, and the second one is what
15 is my view as to what is continuing viability.

16 Q I am asking you your view.

17 A Okay, you want my view?

18 Q If I ask you the banks' view, then
19 I will be accused of using you as my witness.

20 A All right. In my view there are
21 two parts to viability. One is short-term and one is
22 long-term, as we have heard. I think we have to
23 look at the longer term, though, because people are
24 tending to blend their perceptions now and the company
25 may not make it short-term unless there is a consensus

1 that it will make it long-term. Long-term means it
2 is going to have a level of revenues sufficient to
3 pay its costs, service its debt, preferred stock, and
4 pay a dividend on its common stock sufficient even-
5 tually to allow the company to get back in the market
6 for common stock the same as are other viable public
7 utility companies.

8 It is simply a level of revenues that
9 will allow the company long-term to do that.

10 Q What about short-term viability?

11 A Well, as I answered someone else
12 earlier, six weeks ago I thought perhaps there was a
13 difference between the two, but I am not sure today
14 that the company will be viable short-term, that is
15 keep getting money from its suppliers of credit if
16 they don't think it is going to have the long-term
17 viability also.

18 Q Now, in the sentence that I took
19 this word "viability" from, it referred to sufficient
20 rate relief to assure continuing viability.

21 What do you mean by that?

22 A Well, rates are where revenues
23 come from, and I, unfortunately, can't tell you what
24 is sufficient because the company has asked for one
25 thing and our technical experts say that more money

1 should be spent on another thing, and we have got
2 perhaps a delay in getting these rates in place, and
3 I really don't think that I can at this point tell you
4 or anyone else what is going to be sufficient.

5 Mr. Hogan may be able to give you a
6 better answer to that.

7 Q On Page 6 of your testimony, you
8 state that "It is not the cost of outside capital that
9 is most important today" for the GPU companies, "It
10 is the very availability of such capital."

11 Does this include Penelec also?

12 A Yes, sir.

13 Q From your review of its financial
14 condition, do you believe that it is not able to
15 obtain outside capital?

16 A That is right. I would be very
17 surprised if Penelec could do any external financing
18 right now.

19 Q On Page 8 of your testimony, you
20 talk about the problem of TMI-1 in the rate base and
21 you have been questioned on that by others.

22 What is your view of keeping TMI-1 in
23 the rate base?

24 A What is my view as relates to what,
25 whether it should be or shouldn't be?

1 Q Yes.

2 A Oh, I think it definitely should be.

3 Q Would the removal affect the
4 viability of MetEd?

5 A Definitely.

6 Q In what way?

7 A Adversely.

8 Q And how would it affect it adversely

9 A Well, as I have testified earlier,
10 it is my clear impression that no more funds will be
11 advanced to the company by the banking group, and in
12 addition to that, there is a serious adverse earnings
13 and coverage impact, let alone any tinkering that
14 might be done with the immediate cash flow.

15 Q So aside from what the banks may
16 do, it would have an adverse impact in another way?

17 A That is correct.

18 Q On Page 9 you refer to the one
19 sophisticated opinion, which I believe you disclosed
20 to Mr. Bowers was the opinion of the S.E.C. which was
21 advanced to the effect that the withdrawal and
22 transfer of franchise could be accomplished without
23 financial catastrophe.

24 Would you care to explain what that means

25 A Well, I don't think anybody knows

1 specifically what it means, but I am going to theorize
2 for you now. If a study were done and a suitable
3 alternative provider of electricity were to appear
4 for this area, and the franchise were to be transferred
5 and the property were to be transferred for sufficient
6 consideration, this might well be the result.

7 Q Is that what that sophisticated
8 opinion is or is that--

9 A Well, that is my summary theorizing
10 today the conversation a while back. We did not
11 explore all of the alternatives, but I think the thrust
12 of the opinion that was offered to us is that there
13 might be a way of doing this, moving the franchise.

14 You have got to study it and you have to
15 talk about compensation and you have to talk about a
16 lot of other things, but there might be a way of doing
17 it.

18 Q With all those contingencies that
19 you mentioned?

20 A Oh, and many more probably.

21 Q That is like saying if I had a
22 million dollars I would be a millionaire?

23 A It is not quite like that. I
24 wouldn't go quite that far.

25 Q Well, it requires somebody who is

1 willing to take over the franchise and has the money
2 to pay for it; is that not correct?

3 A Money or securities or various other
4 things. Just my own personal feeling, I think you
5 might be able to design something like that. You
6 might not like it once you designed it, but I am not
7 sure you couldn't design it.

8 Q Do you think it could be done
9 without governmental assistance?

10 A I don't know.

11 Q Mr. Dewey, on Page 11, you mentioned
12 that, and this is presumably before the decision of
13 the utility to pass its dividend, you say "Whether
14 or not a temporary passing of the dividend would have
15 a decisive negative effect on long-term access to
16 equity financing is something I cannot conclude."

17 As you know, there has been a passing of
18 the dividend and I just wondered whether you have any
19 comment or opinion regarding that at this time?

20 A Well, I will comment on it. A lot
21 of people in the financial community regard passing
22 a dividend as absolutely anathema and say that is going
23 to shut you out of the markets for a long time.

24 Obviously it is a negative thing to have
25 to do, but I am not sure that the view I just

1 expressed of other people isn't a little extreme. This
2 is very carefully worded here because I can't tell you
3 that if you got earning money again and got in a
4 dividend-paying status, I can't say that you couldn't
5 do a common stock issue sometime down the road.

6 Q In your answer to Mr. Samuel Russell
7 where you talked about the difference between short-
8 term and long-term, I believe you said that there may
9 be a way of achieving the short-term which would
10 militate against the long-term.

11 Do you recall that?

12 A No.

13 Q My notes indicate you said by
14 removing TMI-1 and accelerating the energy recoupment,
15 that would be a short-term solution which would mili-
16 tate against the long-term solution.

17 Does that sound like something you said?

18 A Would you like me to clarify that?

19 Q Yes.

20 A Well, if you were to put the company
21 in a position where it didn't need any more funds from
22 the banks, as you accelerated the recoupment suffi-
23 ciently fast, in other words raised the rates, and they
24 didn't need any more money from the banks, it seems
25 to me you would solve the short-term problem. You

1 would have an earnings and cash flow impact, however,
2 that would go on for a long time, until TMI-1 gets
3 back, until hearings are held, it went back in the
4 rate base, et cetera, and I think that that would be
5 very detrimental to long-term viability.

6 Q What I want to ask you first is do
7 you recall making that statement or do you still not
8 recall making it?

9 A Well, I guess what I have just told
10 you is what the statement would have meant if I recalled
11 making it.

12 Q And can you tell me why it would
13 militate against the long-term?

14 A Well, because of the earnings impact
15 you have.

16 Q What do you mean by that?

17 A Well, the recovery of the deferred
18 energy account has a beneficial cash flow impact, but
19 it does not have a beneficial earnings impact. That
20 is, after all, a deferred item.

21 Therefore, while that will have a balance-
22 effect on the removal of TMI-1 from the rate base as
23 far as cash flow goes, it does not help earnings and
24 interest coverage.

25 Q There were some questions asked

1 regarding the responsibility or responsiveness of
2 the banks. In your view is it responsible for the
3 banks to state what their views are as to possible
4 material adverse changes based on regulatory deci-
5 sions?

6 A Certainly.

7 Q If they did not do so, would you
8 perhaps characterize that as irresponsible or is that
9 going too far?

10 A Yes, I think that is going too far.

11 Q Did you explore the situation sur-
12 rounding the consummation of the revolving credit
13 agreement in your investigation, in your studies?

14 A Well, we discussed the atmosphere
15 and the financial situation at the time not only with
16 your clients but with the company and, well, everybody
17 else we talked to, because, of course, we weren't
18 paying attention at that point, not having been
19 involved, so we had to recreate it.

20 So I would say yes is the answer to your
21 question.

22 Q Do you know what the assumption was
23 at the time that was consummated regarding when TMI-1
24 would return to service and it would no longer be
25 necessary to purchase as much power?

1 A Yes, I think it was much earlier
2 than the company's present assumption.

3 Q Does the fact that it has not
4 returned to service, TMI-1 has not returned to service
5 as early in your view or your opinion give cause
6 for the banks to be concerned?

7 A Yes.

8 Q On the last page of your testimony,
9 Mr. Dewey, you state that the position of the banks
10 is "...that they are pleased to finance the
11 activities of the company, but are unwilling to
12 advance funds for purposes such as cleanup costs
13 unless they have assurance as to the source of funds
14 to repay their loans."

15 What do you mean by the word "assurance"?

16 A I don't know what I mean by
17 "assurance." I think that I mean that the banks have
18 to feel, have to come to their conclusion that the
19 company will have the money to pay them back and
20 what goes into the decision process I think depends
21 upon what the elements are at the time.

22 Q In the next sentence you say, "If
23 this is not to be through rates, it would appear that
24 another source or sources would have to be in place
25 before the banks would feel justified in making loans

1 for that purpose."

2 What source or sources are you referring
3 to?

4 A I have no idea.

5 Q Well, is that your statement or
6 is that the way you are characterizing the banks'
7 statement?

8 A The latter.

9 MR. GORNISH: No further questions.

10 Thank you.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: Do any of the Commissioners
12 have questions?

13 Commissioner Taliaferro.

14 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Mr. Dewey,
15 you heard me address questions earlier which Mr.
16 Wheaton said I should properly address to you.

17 One of the questions concerned the re-
18 volving credit agreement, and then earlier today you
19 referred to it as being unusual. What I would like
20 to know is: Would you characterize it as a first of
21 a kind, or, in other words, how in your opinion is
22 this revolving credit agreement so unusual? Why is
23 it so unusual?

24 THE WITNESS: All right, fine. The fac:
25 of a revolving credit agreement of this relative

1 magnitude where a company has substantial problems
2 is not unusual. It doesn't happen very often, but it
3 has happened.

4 The part of this that is a little
5 unusual is the material adverse change clause. Now,
6 that is not unprecedented either, but the combination
7 doesn't happen every day.

8 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: Okay. The
9 other question that I asked was in your talking to
10 members of the financial community, did you come across
11 any say major member of the financial community
12 similar to the signatory banks who indicated they
13 did not enter that arrangement and why?

14 In other words, what I am trying to get
15 at is those who did enter it, are they out there on a
16 limb, did they do it knowingly? We are back to this
17 responsiveness.

18 THE WITNESS: I think that they are out
19 on a limb. I am not sure that their collateral is
20 sufficient to pay them back. They did it knowingly
21 and it is my understanding, although you may have hear-
22 say problems with this, it is my understanding that a
23 number of banks turned them down.

24 COMMISSIONER TALIAFERRO: I guess I have
25 one final question. No, that is fine. I have no other

1 questions.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 THE CHAIRMAN: Commissioner Johnson.

2 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: Mr. Dewey, we took you
3 through the paces this afternoon, and I am just going to
4 ask one or two very brief questions.

5 As I read III-6, the first paragraph, a comment
6 is repeated more than once in the same paragraph, and that
7 is that you are characterizing the action of Standard & Poor's
8 in lowering the bond ratings of the GPU subsidiaries, that
9 it clearly evidences alarm with respect to the Pennsylvania
10 regulatory climate, and then you repeat that, this regulatory
11 climate.

12 I am wondering, Mr. Dewey, the banks have
13 access to information pertaining to the fate of the GPU
14 system, and particularly MetEd, at the hands of the Presi-
15 dent's Commission, and the NRC, who just recently found the
16 company, MetEd, lacking and imposed a very substantial fine.
17 All we did was give the company money which the ratepayers
18 have to pay. We didn't say anything harsh about them. Yet
19 there is this renewed reference to alarm with respect to the
20 Pennsylvania regulatory climate. It is something that you
21 said very recently in response to a question.

22 I think you indicated that you did have this
23 information on the basis of conversations with responsible
24 officers of the banking community who were involved here.
25 However, had they not been available to you, you would have

1 reached the same opinion as you looked at the facts.

2 You, too, I suppose feel that there is something
3 awry with the Pennsylvania regulatory climate, and reading
4 through your statement, I can't find out what it is that you
5 are concerned with which leads you to characterize in a
6 negative fashion the Pennsylvania regulatory climate. Could
7 you enlighten me?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, I would be delighted to.

9 First of all, I am sorry that you weren't with
10 us -- of course, it was impractical -- as we went around to
11 see these people, because rightly or wrongly, fairly or
12 unfairly, the subject of regulation repeatedly was one of
13 the first things that came up and was the source of principal
14 concern of these people.

15 Now if I may correct one impression I think
16 you have: The subject of regulatory climate, what you have
17 here is a distillation of the views of the people that we
18 interviewed. I don't think you will find an opinion of mine
19 on the Pennsylvania regulatory climate anywhere in here. In
20 places where I have agreed or less often disagreed with things
21 I have said so in the testimony. You will not find any
22 opinion of mine in here just because at this point I don't
23 have one.

24 Now, obviously, we are talking strictly finance
25 here, and you all have much broader responsibilities than that.

1 So I don't think that you can just take one facet of the
2 very great responsibilities you have and say that this should
3 be a cloud over the reputation of the Commission. It isn't
4 and it shouldn't be.

5 On the other hand, the very fact of the show
6 cause orders on the TMI rate base thing and on the franchise
7 especially are very disturbing to people who live in the
8 world of finance, because they don't understand and don't
9 like the consequences of a possible negative resolution of
10 these issues.

11 The world of finance is very conservative.
12 They like things the way they are. They like to see people
13 healthy and making money, and an accident like the accident
14 that happened here is a cataclysm that shatters people, and
15 I think that this is still very worrisome.

16 All I can tell you is that you have here a
17 repetition and distillation of hours and hours of conversation
18 with people who make their living in the financial community,
19 and they are worried.

20 Now whether they should be or shouldn't be or
21 whether that is unfair is probably almost irrelevant, because
22 the very fact that they are worried leads them to do things
23 or may lead them to do things which are not beneficial.

24 Now I don't know whether I have been responsive,
25 but I have tried.

1 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: I think that you have
2 added one dimension that was left out before. They are very
3 upset about the accident to begin with, aren't they?

4 THE WITNESS: Certainly.

5 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: And they are upset with
6 the great delay before the NRC in permitting the startup of
7 TMI-1 and the general pace of things, generally speaking,
8 as they may apply to TMI-2.

9 THE WITNESS: Excuse me, was that a question?
10 Am I interrupting you?

11 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: No, it was an observa-
12 tion, and I wanted to get your reaction to it.

13 THE WITNESS: I agree with that observation.

14 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: So we are faced with a
15 group of people who can feel unhappy because things don't
16 go right, but you are aware that this body ordered an increase
17 in the energy clause in June, and we did it again only recent-
18 ly.

19 Do you know of any other body that gave them
20 money without making them sign in blood? This is free, you
21 know. They are getting it from the ratepayers. We ordered
22 it. We said to the ratepayers, "If you want to turn on the
23 light, it is going to cost you so much more," and Sam Russell
24 is sitting here looking at us and saying, "Well, I'm coming
25 back to see you again," and we know that. They are going to

1 be here.

2 I don't understand the conduct of urbane,
3 sophisticated, intelligent, highly educated, trained,
4 skilled businessmen and women -- not so many women; they
5 haven't got a one in their outfit.

6 Wouldn't you agree that there is a great deal
7 of subjectivity involved in these reactions, in setting
8 aside what the facts are?

9 You are aware also, I am sure, that this
10 Commission acted with unusual dispatch. The accident took
11 place March 29. The first hearing was a month later, the
12 first week of May. June 19 we had a final order. And, you
13 know, we have laws, just as there are laws in New York, on
14 Wall Street. By whom they are made I don't know. I can
15 identify the laws that are made here. One says something
16 about base rates and what goes into them, and it enunciates
17 a doctrine which is national in its scope that pertains to
18 used and useful in the public interest, and when we took
19 TMI-2 out of the rate base, it was testified by the company
20 that they don't expect that it will be in operation before
21 about four years, but they expect TMI-1 to be in operation.

22 In response to a question I asked one of the
23 two chief executive officers, "Do you expect TMI-1 to be in
24 operation January 1, 1980?" They said, "Oh, August 1, 1979."

25 "Will you settle for January 1, 1980?" And

1 they said, "Oh, certainly."

2 So in our order we said that we shall be
3 looking at it again before January 1, 1980.

4 Well, we didn't stop TMI-1 from being opened
5 January 1. It was testified here before us that it may not
6 be open before January 1, 1981. That is not the fault of
7 this Commission. Yet this Commission has the responsibility
8 to make decisions which will seriously affect what happens
9 to these companies, and how are we to deal with judgments
10 that are made by people who wear halters over their head?
11 Not like the Ku Klux Klan. They at least have eyes open.
12 These are just sacks.

13 You are saying, "Don't confuse me with the
14 facts," and you come up unanimously with the judgment that
15 there is something awry. You are alarmed, you say, with
16 respect to the Pennsylvania regulatory climate.

17 Can you give some advice -- I knew your father,
18 and he always would give us advice, and we took it, and I
19 am just asking you -- you are not quite as handsome as your
20 father was. Pardon this. You youngsters can't appreciate
21 this. I stopped reading The New Yorker when Dorothy Parker
22 made that crack about, you know, the bridegroom on the cake.

23 Can you give us advice on what more we need
24 to do to overcome the alarm with respect to Pennsylvania's
25 regulatory climate, particularly since the climate has so

1 much to do with whether this company lives or dies?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, I can give you a very
3 simple answer, but achieving it may not be as simple as the
4 advice, which is generally the case.

5 I think the Commission has to come down with
6 an order on the issues in front of it which will convince
7 the financial community that it is the Commission's intention
8 to maintain the company in business, solvent, financially
9 viable over the long term, and providing the service that
10 it is supposed to provide.

11 Now the consulting team for whom I am consulting
12 here have the assignment of checking efficiency and are they
13 doing this right, and is there money to be saved here. Fine.
14 That is a great idea and should be done frequently. But
15 subject to that, it looks to me like this is the best in-place
16 entity to provide the service, and so the question is to get
17 an understanding between the Commission and those people in
18 New York and around the rest of the country that the Commis-
19 sion means to have a healthy and viable company here serving
20 the residents of this area.

21 That is the bedrock question that leads to this
22 word "alarm" that disturbs you here.

23 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: You give this advice
24 knowing that we have nothing to do or say about the company's
25 prerogative to plan a nuclear power plant here or there or

1 elsewhere, that they were too close together on one island,
2 that we have no prerogatives, and yet in the face of all
3 of these things that we have no prerogatives over, you think
4 that we need to do those things that will reassure the folks
5 in New York; right?

6 THE WITNESS: You asked me for advice, and I
7 gave you the best I could.

8 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON: But you didn't say what
9 it is we need to do.

10 You know what you did, Mr. Dewey, was to
11 respond to me like the grasshopper responded to the cricket.
12 The cricket said, "How can I become happy like you and chirp
13 away like you?"

14 The grasshopper said, "It is very simple.
15 Become a grasshopper."

16 And the cricket said, "How do I do that?"

17 And the grasshopper said, "Get lost, son. I'm
18 only interested in policy, not details."

19 Well, you have given us policy but no details,
20 and I am disappointed. But it was a pleasure having you
21 here, believe me.

22 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to follow that,
24 Commissioner Cawley?

25 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: I think it is rather

1 anticlimactic. I would like to ask a couple questions
2 though.

3 What does the financial community understand
4 the term "used and useful in the public service" to mean?

5 THE WITNESS: I don't think there is a
6 consensus on that. It is a legal term, I think.

7 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Having just been in New
8 York, I think they have more of an understanding of it than
9 that, although I really wasn't able to talk to them about it.
10 Since I have you here this week, maybe you can tell me what
11 they are thinking.

12 Let me tell you what I think they think it
13 means. I think they think that "used and useful" means in
14 this case that you have a nuclear plant that is sititng there
15 and that this Commission is expected to keep it in place in
16 rates at least until the Nuclear Regulatory Commission can
17 make a decision.

18 Is that a fair statement?

19 THE WITNESS: Well, you know there is a temp-
20 tation to give you a yes or no answer to that, but that kind
21 of question is not one that we covered with people, because
22 "used and useful," as I understand it -- and you understand
23 I am not a lawyer -- is kind of like beauty, you know. It is
24 to some extent in the eye of the beholder. And we didn't
25 really talk about people's definition of that.

10

1 If I had to answer a question like that, I
2 think your characterization would be better than any other
3 that I would put forward.

4 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Well, my attempt is
5 just to give you some indication of what this Commission
6 really has to do, and that is to consider what is a reason-
7 able amount of time to wait for the Nuclear Regulatory
8 Commission to make up its mind.

9 Unfortunately, we are in a position that we
10 feel we have to make a decision rather quickly, and at the
11 same time the NRC shows no inclination of making a decision
12 until perhaps the middle of next year.

13 Let me move on a bit. On page 8 of your
14 testimony, you make a rather disturbing comment to me, and
15 that is that there is apparently such widespread and strong
16 feeling among the banks that the "material adverse change"
17 clause in the revolving credit agreement may be invoked and
18 further advances to the GPU system halted, even before the
19 conclusion of these proceedings.

20 Elsewhere in your testimony you state that
21 bankruptcy is to be avoided at all costs, and it would seem
22 to me that if those advances are halted, that there is a good
23 possibility bankruptcy would result, and I find it disturbing
24 that there may be some in the financial community who would
25 consider invoking the material adverse change clause evidently;

11

1 because we haven't granted rates when, in fact, we don't
2 have any rates before us to grant. We haven't been asked to
3 grant them.

4 As a matter of fact, we have given rates to
5 the full extent they have been asked for. Were the people
6 that expressed this to you aware of that?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, they were.

8 I will tell you what the problem is here. The
9 problem is the extent to which these proceedings have dragged
10 out, and while that is so very often and you have to under-
11 stand that because the regulatory process is like that,
12 unfortunately in this case it coincides with the period of
13 substantially increased drawdown on the part of these com-
14 panies from the banks, let's say another 75 or 80 million
15 dollars from the middle of February until sometime in April,
16 and the banks had previously thought that there would be a
17 determination, a decision around the early part of March,
18 so that they could then look at that and say, "Well, we
19 should be putting more money in here and it is all right,
20 and the company is going to be fine," and then put the money
21 in.

22 Now you see they are in a position of having
23 to put the money up, and they are not going to know until
24 after they put it up what the Commission decision would be,
25 and the feeling I get from the agent banks is that there are

1 several among the very large participants and also a number
2 of the small banks here in Pennsylvania and in New Jersey
3 that are much more nervous than the agent banks are, and
4 they are becoming each week harder to keep under control.

5 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Even though we have
6 given them a May 23 date for a decision, they can't hold
7 out until then?

8 THE WITNESS: They regard that as a long time
9 away.

10 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Let me ask you another
11 question. You indicate that the GPU management is given high
12 marks for frankness, diligence, and accuracy, at least in
13 financial matters. Did you perceive any notion of the
14 financial community's opinion of GPU's operating management
15 abilities?

16 THE WITNESS: No, sir, that was not in my
17 bailiwick, and I didn't ask any questions along those lines.

18 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Did you receive any
19 opinions as to the propriety of the NRC's rather substantial
20 fine and whether it was justified?

21 THE WITNESS: No, that subject never came up.
22 I think, in fact, that came after the interviews were com-
23 plete.

24 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: There was one gentleman
25 I met last week who had been in the financial community for

1 forty years. He was portfolio manager of approximately
2 \$200 million, and he was offering to us advice. He said,
3 "On Wall Street you must understand that if there is no profit
4 in it, to hell with it." And I am really concerned, par-
5 ticularly when we talk about the financial community's opinion
6 of us as a new Commission, whether they realize that we have
7 more to consider than just profit. Do they?

8 THE WITNESS: I think so.

9 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Do they realize that we
10 must perhaps make compromises, and if we do, how is that
11 going to be perceived in the financial community other than
12 granting everything that is desired always?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, granting everything that
14 is desired always I don't think is the usual method of
15 regulatory response anywhere, and I think that the sophisti-
16 cated members of the financial community -- and the people
17 that we talked to did fall in that category -- understand
18 that compromises are a way of life.

19 The only question is what does the patient look
20 like after the compromise surgery is finished? Does he make
21 it or not?

22 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: One last question.

23 On page 9 you say, "In any event, it is clear
24 that all those interviewed were of the opinion that a near-
25 term termination of the franchise would most likely have

1 disastrous onsequences, not only to the GPU companies but
2 also in terms of the financial community's general perception
3 of the philosophical tendencies and capacity of the Commis-
4 sion."

5 Is that "capacity" as in "mental capacity"?

6 THE WITNESS: Well, certainly it is not physi-
7 cal.

8 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: In other words, would
9 they think we are crazy?

10 THE WITNESS: I don't think anybody went quite
11 that far.

12 COMMISSIONER CAWLEY: Thank you very much. I
13 have enjoyed it.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: In answering or giving your
15 advice to Commissioner Johnson, and I think the concern that
16 Commissioner Cawley has also expressed, how much responsi-
17 bility does the company have in your characterization that
18 what the decision must be is a maintenance of the company
19 and the viability of the company?

20 Is that all our responsibility, or does the
21 company bear some relationship to that? Do they have some
22 responsibility?

23 THE WITNESS: Of course they do. Their
24 responsibility is to run their business as economically as
25 it can be done with regard to the public health and safety,

5
1 and also the way they operate, the way they plan, the way
2 they service their customers, and these are all areas that
3 the TSA study is looking at, and I suspect we will have
4 recommendations in all those areas, and I don't know what
5 the law is here in Pennsylvania, but I suspect that you have
6 some authority to get them to adopt recommendations to use
7 the most efficient method of running the business.

8 Let alone the ratepayers, they have responsi-
9 bilities to other people to run their business as best they
10 can. Of course, the company has responsibilities, and I
11 guess they are responsibilities that the Commission can make
12 sure they do.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: Without adversely affecting the
14 financial community's view of this Commission?

15 THE WITNESS: I would expect so.

16 THE CHAIRMAN: You indicate on III-5 of your
17 testimony that subsequent events indicate that this may be
18 postponed until later summer or early fall, meaning the
19 exceeding of the credit limit.

20 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: What events are you referring
22 to?

23 THE WITNESS: Well, the elimination of the
24 dividend is one. I think, in fact, that in and of itself
25 takes it a number of months, because, as I recall the cash

1 flow forecast, the need for money plateaus in the early
2 summer, and as long as the plateau level is below the 292,
3 you go on for a good period of time there.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: To what extent should this
5 Commission, in making any decision, be guided by symbolic or
6 strategic importance of events to one or another party to a
7 proceeding?

8 THE WITNESS: Only to the extent that it will
9 influence the actions of other people.

10 THE CHAIRMAN: And what importance should we
11 attach to your statement on III-7 that the banks feel
12 strongly about the symbolic and strategic importance of
13 maintaining TMI-1 in the rate base?

14 THE WITNESS: Well, Madam Chairman, I will
15 make a small admission to you here. That language -- you
16 know, we were prepared to file this testimony quite a long
17 time ago -- that language was written before the reinterview-
18 ing of the banks, and I think the principal concern -- I
19 mean that is a concern, that is absolutely true, but they
20 are worried that if TMI-1 is taken out of the rate base, even
21 when it is restarted, it will be a substantial period of time
22 before the process can be finished that gets it back in the
23 rate base, and the earnings picture and the coverage picture
24 will be sufficiently damaged during that period so that it
25 will very much cloud the ability of the company to go to the

1 capital markets, which is the only way the banks are ever
2 going to get their money back.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: Again, just to follow through
4 on III-10 and III-11, where you are referring to the manage-
5 ment competence of GPU and referring to the frankness, dili-
6 gence, and accuracy, as I understood your answer to Commis-
7 sioner Cawley, you are not indicating that those are the three
8 sole criteria on which you judge management competence of a
9 company?

10 THE WITNESS: Oh, no, of course not, but my
11 area of the study at this early stage was simply to inquire
12 into the perceptions of the financial management by the
13 people that we talked to.

14 THE CHAIRMAN: That is all the questions that
15 I have.

16 Thank you.

17 Is there anything further of this witness?

18 MR. P. RUSSELL: I have no redirect, Madam
19 Chairman.

20 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you going to provide a list?

21 MR. P. RUSSELL: We were going to do that in
22 writing, Madam Chairman.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, fine. Thank you.

24 MR. P. RUSSELL: May I excuse Mr. Dewey and not
25 have him here tomorrow?

1 THE CHAIRMAN: That is correct.

2 (Witness excused.)

3 MR. P. RUSSELL: Thank you.

4 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to identify a
5 certain matter for the record before we close?

6 MR. S. RUSSELL: I would like to dispose of it,
7 if I may.

8 I am handing the reporter three copies of an
9 exhibit which I would ask be marked for identification as
10 MetEd/Penelec Exhibit E-35, which is the summary of the
11 Gilbert Associates study on TMI-2 coal conversion.

12 (Document of 13 pages titled "TMI-2: A Coal
13 Burning Plant?" was marked for identification as MetEd/
14 Penelec Exhibit No. E-35.)

15 THE CHAIRMAN: If there is nothing further,
16 we will adjourn until tomorrow at ten a.m.

17 (Adjournment at 3:20 p.m.)

18
19
20 Transcribed by
21 James P. Gunning, III
22 and
23 Craig Windsor Wallace
24
25

1
2
3 I heraby certify that the foregoing
4 is a correct transcript of my Stenotype notes
5 taken by me during the hearing on the above cause
6 at the herein time and place before the Pennsyl-
7 vania Public Utility Commission.

8
9 By

Craig Windsor Wallace

Official Reporter

Craig Windsor Wallace, R.P.R.
Mohrbach & Marshall
27 North Lockwillow Ave.
Harrisburg, Pa. 17112

3-18-80

12
13 ---

14
15 (The foregoing certification of this
16 transcript does not apply to any reproduction of
17 the same by any means unless under the direct
18 control and/or supervision of the certifying
19 reporter.)

20 ---

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

System Energy Costs and Sales, July 1979 - December 1980
 Updated to Reflect Actual Data Through February 1980,
 Assumed Unapproved Status of PJM "Cost + 10%" Pricing
 Proposal in 1980 and Assumed TMI-1 Restart Unapproved
 by NRC in 1980

	Energy Costs (\$ millions)	Total Sales (Gwh)	mills/Kwh	Retail Sales	
				Gwh	% of Total Sales
July 1979 (actual)	\$ 15.5	619	25.1	582	94.0%
Aug. "	16.6	654	25.4	613	93.7
Sept. "	14.7	662	22.2	625	94.4
Oct. "	19.5	632	30.8	596	94.3
Nov. "	21.1	638	33.1	599	93.9
Dec. "	20.1	673	29.9	630	93.6
6 Months Dec. 1979	\$107.5	3 878	27.7	3 645	94.1%
Average Month	\$17.9	646	27.7	608	94.1%
Jan. 1980 (actual)	\$ 22.3	734	30.4	687	93.6%
Feb. "	18.8	770	24.4	716	93.0
Mar. (forecast)	18.7	738	25.3	717	97.2
Apr. "	17.1	683	25.0	666	97.5
May "	17.4	635	27.4	621	97.8
June "	14.8	633	23.4	618	97.6
July "	15.0	629	23.8	614	97.6
Aug. "	18.7	662	28.2	646	97.6
Sept. "	17.0	670	25.4	655	97.8
Oct. "	18.3	645	28.4	631	97.8
Nov. "	16.8	666	25.2	648	97.3
Dec. "	20.3	709	28.6	685	96.6
12 Months Dec. 1980	\$215.2	8 174	26.3	7 904	96.7%
Average Month	\$ 17.9	681	26.3	659	96.7%
18 Months Dec. 1980	\$322.7	12 052	26.8	11 549	95.8%
Average Month	\$ 17.9	670	26.7	60	95.8%

Assumptions

- ° TMI-1 does not return to service in 1980.
- ° Neither "Cost plus 10%" pricing of GPU's TMI-related purchases from PJM nor GPU Motion to FERC for interim relief from split savings is effective in 1980.
- ° Other economic TMI-related purchases (Ontario, Jamestown, APS) continue for forecast period.
- ° Demand component of cost of TMI-related purchases included for full forecast period.
- ° 15% oil price escalation, Dec. 1980 over Dec. 1979.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

Indicated Increase in 8.8 Mill Level Charge
Based on Actual Energy Costs Experienced Through February 1980

	Actual								8 Months
	<u>July</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>Feb. 1980</u>
Total System Energy Costs* (\$ millions)	\$15.5	\$16.6	\$14.7	\$19.5	\$21.1	\$20.1	\$22.3	\$18.8	\$148.6
Total System Sales (GWH)	619	654	662	632	638	673	734	770	5,382
Mills/KWH of Sales	25.1	25.4	22.2	30.8	33.1	29.9	30.4	24.4	27.6
(Less): Total Retail Charges for Energy Costs (8 mills base, 8.4 mills clause, excl. taxes)									<u>(16.4)</u>
Increase in Energy Costs Over Level Provided for by Currently Effective Retail Rates									11.2
Indicated Increase in Level Charge (above X 1.047 revenue tax factor)									<u>11.7</u>

*includes demand component of cost of TMI-related short-term power purchases.

Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit A-90
Update of Exhibit A-79
Witnesses: J. G. Graham
F. D. Hafer

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

Increase in 8.8 Mill Level Charge That Would be Required to Recover Actual
Energy Costs Unrecovered (Deferred) As of February 29, 1980

Actual Deferred Energy Cost Balance as of 3/1/80 Effective Date of Clause Revision (1)	\$84.6
Retail Sales Projected for the Period March 1980 - December 1980 (Gwh)	6,501
Amortization Rate per Kwh, Excluding Revenue Taxes	13.0
Increase in Currently Effective 8.8 Mill Level Charge (above x 1.047 revenue tax factor)	<u>13.6</u>

(1) Excludes unamortized "old clause" balance recoverable by base rates (\$12.0 million at 2/29/80).

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Page 2	I.D. 138 order re need for additional generation and transmission facilities - dated 3/13/72
Page 4	Met-Ed letter responding to above I.D. 138 Order, covering year 1971 - with load and capacity schedule appended.
Page 7	Excerpts from Met-Ed Order - C.18859 et al. - dated 9/4/70
Page 9	Excerpts from Met-Ed Order - C.19312 et al. - dated 8/8/72
Page 11	Excerpts from Met-Ed Order - R.I.D. 64 et al. - dated 3/25/74
Page 16	Excerpts from Penelec Order - C.18944 et al. - dated 3/29/71
Page 17	Excerpts from Penelec Order - R.I.D. 16 et al. - dated 8/17/73
Page 22	PUC Order at A.100548 - dated 4/20/78

Rules and Regulations

Title 52—PUBLIC UTILITIES

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

[INVESTIGATION DOCKET NO. 138]

Investigation Upon Commission's Own Motion to Determine Need for Additional Electric Generating and Transmission of Facilities During the Next Decade.

The Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, under the authority contained in §1008 of the Public Utility Law of May 28, '937, P. L. 1053 (66 P. S. §1398), adopted an order the purpose of which is to determine the need for additional electric generating and transmission of facilities during the next decade.

This order directs electric public utilities subject to Commission jurisdiction to file statements of generating capacity and estimated customer demand requirements, forecasts of expected annual load growth, schedules of generating plant and transmission line additions necessary to meet future load requirements, summaries of existing generating plants and the capital investment for pollution abatement equipment, and summaries of new and proposed generating plants and the capital investment necessary for pollution abatement equipment. The order also announces that public hearings will be scheduled at times and places to afford interested persons an opportunity to present testimony on these matters.

Order

By the Commission, March 13, 1972:

The threat of a continued shortage of electric power in Pennsylvania and nearby states is a matter of considerable concern to the Commission. As a result of the northeast blackout on November 9, 1965, this Commission has worked with commissions of other states and the Federal Power Commission to stimulate the electric power utility companies in the development of plans for increasing generating capacity to meet anticipated load growth and future demands. Such demands presumably will be further increased by the present shortage of natural gas, a matter discussed in our February 1, 1972, order at Investigation Docket No. 124, published at 2 Pa. B. 256, promulgated after public notice and hearings.

On February 14, 1966, an invitation was extended to all Pennsylvania electric companies to attend a meeting in Harrisburg on March 3, 1966 to review

in depth the present and future electric power supply situation within each company's operating territory and participation in power pools. This meeting revealed that load growth had exceeded the companies forecasts and this conservative attitude had resulted in a serious installed capacity situation with most companies, making them extremely dependent on the resources of power pool interconnections.

In view of the influence of power pools, a joint meeting was held on March 31, 1966 in Philadelphia with the commissions of Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland and New Jersey to analyze the purpose and operation of the PJM Interconnection. Efforts to reassure commission representatives that capacity was capable of meeting expected loads and still maintain adequate reserves was not accepted with confidence. The companies and public were warned by the Commissions that according to our predictions a desperate situation was developing that within the near future could result in possible blackouts and customer load curtailment. The companies were told that immediate preparations should be made to increase installed capacity until a reliable reserve of 20 percent above forecasted loads was reached.

The companies reluctantly agreed to accept the commissions' proposals and institute construction programs that would hopefully reinforce existing capacity with new generation before another disastrous interruption occurred. Unfortunately, the companies efforts were hopelessly late and another massive interruption occurred on June 5, 1967.

On June 19, 1967, another meeting was held in Philadelphia with member companies of the PJM Interconnection and representatives of the same commissions. The companies were told that excuses were unacceptable now that the condition we had feared was a reality and there was insufficient reliable capacity and transmission lines to meet customer demands. Emphasis was placed on the immediate need for protective devices to isolate local disturbances and prevent widespread cascading type interruptions that had been experienced twice already. The companies agreed to install automatic load shedding devices as a result of this meeting and conceded that additional capacity was needed and would be included in construction schedules under revision.

To reaffirm the commissions' suspicions, a joint meeting was held in Philadelphia on October 6, 1967, to explore the possibility of an independent engineering study of the PJM Interconnection. After considerable delibera-

tion among the commissions a contract was signed with Commonwealth Associates, Inc., in February 1968 to begin a study and advance an opinion on the capacity-load-reserve picture for the PJM Interconnection.

On September 16, 1969, Commonwealth Associates presented to the Commissions and PJM member companies an analysis of the interconnection system with recommendations to avert the expected capacity deficiency. The picture presented was more dire than expected and the immediacy of the situation suggested that the companies must install combustion turbines to avert another interruption until the new base load capacity was installed. The companies were told that the commissions wanted 2,000 megawatts of combustion turbine capacity immediately. After deliberation, the companies responded that 1,200 megawatts was more reasonable because the cost would exceed \$100,000,000 for this amount of generation.

The value of these conferences and recommendations has been demonstrated repeatedly because the combustion turbines have carried the electric companies through two perilous summers of capacity shortage without a major interruption and have reduced disturbances to minor voltage reductions for short periods of time. Capacity has not increased from 17,826 megawatts in 1965 with nine percent reserve to 34,842 megawatts in 1972 with 21 percent reserve through the combined efforts of the commissions and cooperation of the electric utility companies.

The Commission is now concerned about whether current plans are satisfactory to meet projected future needs for electric power. At the same time, the Commission is aware of two possible changes in conditions which may affect the demands for electric power during the next several decades:

1. A developing trend to conserve the use of electric service and a moratorium on the promotion of total electric residential living units.

2. Environmental regulations at both federal and state levels could limit the ability of the electric utility industry to meet forecasted demands for power.

It is incumbent upon the Commission to determine whether or not an electric energy shortage will develop and have an adverse affect upon the electric utility industry or if the industry's construction program calls for excessive capital investment at the expense of existing rate paying customers. It is hypothetical that such pro-

RULES AND REGULATIONS

grams will attract prospective customers who may be denied energy from gas suppliers and further distort the demand for power.

Under the circumstances, it appears that a required review by order will be more satisfactory and comprehensive than the past procedure whereby an informal review was held by the Commission and reports lacking uniformity were submitted by the participating electric companies. It is appropriate for the Commission to review the revised plans of electric utilities for plant construction because the amount of money actually being spent to meet environmental standards was unforeseen when plant additions were first projected. The Commission will consider the possible adoption of a system of regular review of plans for plant expansion by electric utility companies; THEREFORE,

IT IS ORDERED:

1. That each electric public utility subject to our jurisdiction continue to file with the Commission statements of its generating capacity and estimated customer demand requirements, as well as energy furnished during the prior calendar year. The reports are to be filed on or before May 1, 1972, and May 1 of each succeeding year. The foregoing is to be furnished in the form to be prescribed by the Commission.

2. That each such company file with the Commission on or before May 1,

1972, and May 1 of each succeeding year a forecast of its expected annual load growth for the next ten years on an individual and not system basis in the form to be prescribed by the Commission.

3. That each such company file with the Commission on or before May 1, 1972, a schedule of generating plant and transmission line additions necessary for each such utility to meet forecasted load requirements during the said 10 year period.

4. That each such company file with the Commission on or before May 1, 1972, and May 1 of each succeeding year a summary of existing generating plants and the capital investment for pollution abatement equipment to bring each plant into compliance with federal, state and local pollution regulations. The summary shall include a statement of the estimated annual operating cost of this equipment.

5. That each such company file with the Commission on or before May 1, 1972, and May 1 of each succeeding year estimated construction costs of new and proposed generating plants and the capital investment necessary for pollution abatement equipment, including a statement of the estimated annual operating cost of this equipment.

6. That each such company file with

the Commission on or before May 1, 1972, and May 1 of each succeeding year a copy of the company's report submitted to the Federal Power Commission on FPC Form 12.

7. That the Commission schedule public hearings at times and places to afford all interested persons an opportunity to present testimony on these matters. All interested persons will please notify the Commission in writing in advance.

8. That Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources, Pennsylvania Department of Commerce, Pennsylvania State Planning Board, Pennsylvania Office of State Planning and Development, and other state and local government officials, as well as groups and individuals concerned with the issues raised herein, be and are hereby invited to submit written statements on or before May 1, 1972 and, if they so desire, set forth requests for the opportunity to testify at the hearing, to be scheduled for the purposes aforesaid.

9. That this order be published in the *Pennsylvania Bulletin* forthwith.

GEORGE I. BLCOM,
Chairman

[Pa. B. Doc. No. 72-627. Filed March 31, 1972, 9:00 a.m.]

May 3, 1972

Mr. Jerry Rich, Director
Bureau of Investigations, Service and Enforcement
Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission
P. O. Box 3265
Harrisburg, Pa. 17120

Dear Mr. Rich:

Attached, in response to the Commission's March 13, 1972 Order under Investigation Docket No. 133 entitled, "Investigation upon the Commission's own motion to determine the need for additional electric generating and transmission facilities during the next decade," is the statement of Metropolitan Edison Company.

In line with the suggestion made in the letter from Mr. Rich, dated April 14, 1972, we have supplemented the data that are requested in the several forms attached to this letter. It may be helpful if we refer to this supplemental information and also comment on the data that we have supplied.

In that part of Schedule II which covers "Customer and Load Growth," we have extended the classification of customers to include "All Other" and then have shown a total of "Energy Sales." This is a necessary step in our projection of the forecast amounts for 1972 to 1980. In this connection, we want to point out that we do not ordinarily forecast customers and energy sales as a step in our long-range planning of generating plant additions, although these same quantities are projected for budget and financial planning purposes. The two distinct purposes of the forecast sometimes lead to different results. Consequently, in supplying the requested information we have used budget estimates of energy sales for 1972 and completely new estimates for 1975 and subsequent years; 1973 and 1974 represent a transition from one basis of forecast to another. The new estimates for the long-range are derived from peak load estimates, based on a constant load factor. Recent experience shows a variation of load factor within a very narrow range and continuation at the approximate recent average level can be expected.

In that part of Schedule II that relates to "Planned Capacity Additions," we have observed your request that the data be reported only for units of 300 MW or larger size. However, we have supplemented Schedule II with a complete listing of proposed additions, retirements and purchases of capacity to 1982 and have compared the total generating resources with the forecast peaks. The resulting reserves are shown both in amounts and percentages of peak load for both summer and winter conditions.

In that part of Schedule II that relates to "Transmission Line Additions" at 230 Kv or higher voltage, we are not able to give you a complete listing of proposed lines all the way to 1980. For example, you will note in the list of plant additions an unassigned 1980 generating unit; and until the location of this unit is determined, it is impossible to specify the required transmission.

In Schedule III, we have probably provided more data than are required with respect to existing plants in that we have shown the costs of pollution control covering: (1) equipment provided with the original installation, (2) equipment subsequently added, and (3) equipment yet to be added to meet applicable standards. This has been done on the basis that it makes the costs for existing plants consistent with those for plants under construction. For units under construction, we have limited the reporting to sizes of 300 MW or larger. We have modified the form for the reporting of nuclear units to reflect radioactive and non-radioactive pollution control investments.

Additionally, we have supplied a copy of FPC Form No. 12 which is the 1971 Power System Statement from Jersey Central Power & Light Company covering the GPU Integrated System to the Federal Power Commission. Since it is not possible to determine Met-Ed input data for many of the schedules, we have also supplied Met-Ed Supplements 9, 10, 13, 14 and 19 which are Met-Ed input data to Schedules 9, 10, 13, 14 and 19 respectively.

We will be pleased to provide any further explanations you may desire.

Sincerely yours,

W. M. Creitz
President

MET-ED, 10 YEAR FORECAST, 1976-1981 LOAD, CAPACITY AND RESERVES		Met-Ed PUC Docket 138	
(1) In-Service Date	(2) Capacity Rating (MW)	(3) Capacity Rating (MW)	(4) Purchase or (Sale) (MW)
	S	W	S
	(5) Peak Load (MW)	(6) Peak Load (MW)	(7) Peak Load (MW)
	S	W	S
	(8) Reserves (MW)	(9) Reserves (MW)	(10) Reserves (MW)
	(11) Reserves (MW)	(12) Reserves (MW)	(13) Reserves (MW)
Existing at 4-30-72	1278	1339	
Coab. Turbines (5 Units)	110	135	
Summer, 1972	1388		
Winter, 1972-73		1474	12
Summer, 1973	1388		279
THI #1 Nuclear (50%)	396	402	
Winter, 1973-74	1784	1883	84
Summer, 1974		1883	
Winter, 1974-75	440	453	(105)
THI #2 Nuclear (50%)	2224	2336	(50)
Summer, 1975		(173)	
Winter, 1975-76	2224	2163	
Summer, 1976		2163	
Retire Eyster and Crawford	(162)	2163	
Winter, 1976-77	2062	2163	190
Summer, 1977		2163	
Winter, 1977-78	2062	2163	420
Summer, 1978		2163	
Winter, 1978-79	200	260	902
Combustion Turbines	2262		
Summer, 1979		2423	296
Winter, 1979-80	320	320	
Unassigned coal fired unit (50%)	2582		182
Summer, 1980		2743	
Winter, 1980-81	600	600	
Portland #1 Nuclear (50%)	3162		(185)
Summer, 1981		3343	
Winter, 1981-82	100	130	
Combustion Turbines			

Purchase or (Sale) - Under the contract among the GPU Companies, there are weekly purchases and sales of installed capacity for the purpose of equalizing reserves among the several companies. After the required transactions Met-Ed's reserve percentages will be the same as those forecast for the GPU System, except for the effect of diversities which will generally decrease the reserve applicable to an individual company. The indicated transactions have been estimated on the basis that the diversity is distributed proportionately among the several companies with the result that company reserve percentages are lower than GPU System reserve percentages by about 2% in summer and about 1% in winter.

Also included in the net purchases for the summers of 1973, 1974 and 1975 are temporary purchases (June to September) from pp&L Co.

Excerpts from pp. 6-7 of ME Rate Order
of 9/14/70 at C.18859 et al.

At June 30, 1969, respondent furnished electric service to 293,054 customers located in the cities of Easton, Lebanon, Reading and York, and in 92 boroughs and 155 townships, located in the counties of Adams, Berks, Bucks, Chester, Cumberland, Dauphin, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Pike, and York. The service area comprises approximately 3,300 square miles, or seven percent of the entire state, with an estimated population of 839,000.

Respondent is constructing a nuclear generating station at Three Mile Island near Middletown, Pennsylvania, and has an interest in the Conemaugh steam generating station which is being constructed in Indiana County, Pennsylvania. The benefits to be derived from these two new generating stations are not reflected in these proceedings.

THE REGULATORY PROBLEM

The facts of this case reflect a regulatory problem which began to arise a few years ago, and which has now reached the acute stage.

The roots of the problem are that customer demands for service have risen faster than could have been predicted from any past experience, and that electric companies generally and this company in particular, partly on a voluntary basis and partly under the spur of our insistence, are engaged in unprecedented construction programs to meet those demands.

The problem is complicated by two significant facts. First, generating stations, which constitute a large part of the construction program, require a period of four or more years from the time the determination to build is made until the time when they are ready for service. Consequently, for example, if new generating stations are needed for the projected customer demands of 1974, the construction of those stations must be undertaken no later than 1970.

Second, the spurt of increased construction requirements of

electric utilities has been paralleled by a spurt in the cost of money which the utilities must obtain to finance that construction. As an example, between 1965 and 1969 this respondent sold four issues of bonds at successive coupon rates as follows: 4-5/8%, 5-3/4%, 7% and 8-1/8%.

Respondent's own construction program, for only the three year 1970-72, will cost approximately \$275 million which is about 66% of its entire investment in electric plant at June 30, 1969. We take judicial notice that even this program will not provide adequate generating reserves.

First, we may ignore the matters which we have described above. The disadvantage is that there will occur an ever-widening gap between the public's demand for service and respondent's ability to supply it, because of inability to attract the capital needed for construction.

Second, we may take into account the matters discussed above. The advantage of this course is to assure that the public's demand for service will be met.

We believe that the second course is essential to the public interest. We believe that voltage reduction, brownouts, blackouts, and eventual rationing of energy would be intolerable, not only because of the general public inconvenience, but because of the direct effect on commerce and industry and the ultimate effect on employment and economic well-being in the Commonwealth.

We believe that if we failed to pursue the second course, the courts would reverse us on the principle that we must not sacrifice the public's interest in the assurance of adequate and reliable service.

The Superior Court on various occasions has said that we are not bound by formula in many rate case aspects, but rather are obliged to exercise our reasonable judgement upon the evidence submitted of record: see for example City of Pittsburgh v. Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, 208 Pa. Superior Ct. 260 (1966).

Excerpts from pp. 8-9 of ME Rate Order of 8/8/72
at C. 19312 et al.

Following the blackout in the northeast sector of the nation in November, 1965, this Commission began a comprehensive review of the existing and future electric power supply in Pennsylvania. In the interim years and to date, we have held extended meetings with all Pennsylvania electric utilities, the Commissions of New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, the Federal Power Commission, representatives of the PJM power pool, and engineering consultants. After a review of actual and forecasted annual peak load growths and related system capacity reserves, we have concluded and urged that a 20 percent reserve capacity margin is necessary to cover peak loads, scheduled maintenance and forced outages in order to avoid blackouts, load curtailments, and voltage reductions. The attainment and maintenance of at least a 20 percent reserve capacity margin, which this Commission is urging on the electric utilities, and other factors such as growth rate in annual peak load, will require the acquisition of future generating sites and related transmission and distribution rights-of-way well in advance of actual use.

The Federal Power Commission (FPC) issued Order No. 420 at Docket No. R-379 on January 7, 1971, which states " . . . in recent years utilities have experienced numerous problems in acquiring adequate plant sites and related facilities due in a large degree to scarcity of land available for utility needs. This Commission recognizes that scarcity of land for such utility functions is due in part to such factors as the increase in population, the growing use of water front property for recreational, residential and industrial use, and the growing objections raised to proposed location of utility facilities, on the basis of conservation, safety, aesthetics and other grounds." On February 23, 1971, the FPC issued Order No. 420A which states that land held for future use is to be allowed in rate base, and that gains or losses in selling or disposing of such land would pass to ratepayers.

In addition to the Federal Power Commission's and this Commission's allowances for land held for future use in other proceedings, a number of other State Commissions have concluded that it is prudent and responsible action on the part of electric utilities to invest in land that will be needed for future expansion. In fact, the Virginia Supreme Court held that " . . . it is proper for the Commission to include money invested in telephone plant under construction and the value of real property. . . ."

We are aware of the several years lag being experienced in the actual construction of electric plant. The need for planning and acquisition of associated land and land rights is imperative if we are to have dependable, adequate and reliable supplies of electric energy where and when it is needed. We are also aware of the utility planning process that must allow for ample lead-time so that environmental factors can be thoroughly studied and reviewed in timely fashion with public agencies and responsible citizen conservation groups. Such review processes usually create long delays upon which the utility receives no return on non-productive committed capital. Also, interest is not capitalized on land or land sites.

In consideration of the foregoing, we allow respondent's claim of \$1,061,648 for Electric Plant Held for Future Use.

Excerpts from pp. 9-10 and Concurring Opinion
of ME Order of 3/25/74 at R.I.D. 64 et al.

Plant Held for Future Use

Respondent claims \$4,318,726 for Electric Plant Held for Future Use. This amount represents the cost of land for two future nuclear generating plants. One plant is to be located in Tilden Township, Berks County, (Berne site) and the other will be in Upper Mount Bethel, (Portland site).

At present, respondent plans to place in operation the Upper Mount Bethel plant site around 1984, and the Tilden Township plant site around 1985. In our prior order, the Tilden Township plant site cost was included in measures of value as a prudent and reasonable investment; similar logic dictates that the Upper Mount Bethel project site also be included in measures of value.

We are aware of the several years lag being experienced in the actual construction of electric plant. The need for planning and acquisition of associated land and land rights is imperative if we are to have dependable, adequate and reliable supplies of electric energy where and when it is needed. We are also aware of the utility planning process that must allow for ample lead-time so that environmental factors can be thoroughly studied and reviewed in timely fashion with public agencies and responsible citizen conservation groups. Such review processes usually create long delays upon which the utility receives no

return on nonproductive committed capital. Also, interest is not capitalized on land or land sites.

Considering the extensive delays in obtaining approval for power plant sites, this Commission is of the opinion that a restrictive policy toward Plant Held for Future Use would be detrimental to both the consumers and utilities involved. From data presented before this Commission in this case and others, there is an indication that extensive delays are being encountered before generation stations can be put in service. Therefore, this Commission will determine, on a case by case basis, the propriety of a utility's claim for Plant Held for Future Use. We allow \$4,318,726 for Plant Held for Future Use.

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

R. I. D. 64

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

V.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

CONCURRING OPINION BY CHAIRMAN BLOOM:

With utmost reluctance, I cast my vote for the order in this case which the Commission is issuing today. Without that vote, no order could issue, and the already-long delayed rate relief desperately needed by the utility would be further delayed into the indefinite future.

Some years ago at the insistence of this Commission, Metropolitan Edison Company embarked upon a program to enlarge its facilities so as to meet the public's need for power.

Some measure of the extent of that program appears in Met Ed Exhibit 6-G, which shows that at the end of 1972 the utility's net book value of plant in service--that is, in actual use--was \$439 million, whereas the construction work in progress--money spent on plant then being built--was \$256 million. About 37% of its net plant was producing no revenue.

A report for 1973, similar to Exhibit 6-G but as of one year later, shows net plant in service of \$459 million and construction work in progress of \$333 million. Therefore, 42% of the utility's net plant at December 31, 1973 was producing no revenue.

On the other hand, the construction work must be paid for as it progresses, and it can be paid for only if the utility has the funds with which to do so.

Metropolitan Edison has had very serious difficulty in raising those funds, and in large part the cause of that difficulty has been the refusal of this Commission to allow earnings in sufficient amount to permit the issuance of bonds under the company's indenture. That indenture provides that when earnings before taxes become less than twice the annual interest requirements on the outstanding bonds, no more bonds can be issued.

In the utility's rate case at C. 18859, the test year ended June 30, 1969, and the revenue increase sought was \$18.9 million. Four hundred forty-two (442) days later, by our order of September 14, 1970, we allowed \$16.8 million.

In its rate case at C. 19312, the test year ended December 31, 1970, and the revenue increase asked for was \$22.6 million. Five hundred eighty-five (585) days later, by our order of August 8, 1972, we allowed \$17.2 million.

During the long delays between test year end and our rate decisions, the company was experiencing the same inflation of costs as those with which everyone is familiar, and it does little good, for example, to permit the utility to begin collecting in late 1972 a rate premised on 1970 year-end costs.

The result of the delays, and of the reluctance to grant adequate relief, has resulted in frequent inability of the utility to meet the two-times-earned requirement of its indenture and raise construction money through the sale of bonds.

We are about to repeat our earlier errors. The test year of the present case ended August 31, 1972, and the rate increase asked for is \$34.8 million. Now, five hundred seventy-one (571) days later, our order grants an increase of \$18.4 million.

The company's earnings before taxes for the year 1973 were 2.09 times interest requirements on its bonds already outstanding, even though a part of the present rate increase has been collected since September 1, 1973. It is obvious that the company is unable to issue additional bonds, even though it will require \$117 million of outside funds for its 1974 construction program. Further, in 1974 some \$24.5 million of its old bonds, bearing a 2-7/8% interest rate, will come due (Met Ed Exhibit 1-I). Almost certainly, the bonds used to refund the maturing ones will bear interest in the 8-to-9% area, thus further reducing the times-interest-earned figure.

I shall mention only in passing the order's refusal of (1) an allowance for a \$983,400-per-year wage increase which became effective May 1, 1973, eight months after the test year. We did allow a wage increase ten months after the test year at C. 18859 (Met Ed). This is illogical and wrong; (2) its postponement of the recovery of \$1 million spent for production maintenance in the test year and; (3) its rejection of a \$600,000 cost for tree-trimming on the basis of a past record which in no way supports the disallowance.

The end result of the order is to increase the financing difficulties which the company has experienced over the last five years, and even to threaten discontinuance of the construction program undertaken by the company at our urging. If the company's consumers are without adequate electricity a few years hence, the cause will be our unwillingness to grant proper rate relief.

I concur in the order, but only for the reason stated in the first paragraph of this opinion.

GEORGE I. BLOOM
Chairman

March 25, 1974

PUBLIC UTIL. COMM. v PENNSYLVANIA E. CO.

Excerpts from 88 PUR 3rd 331-2 re PN
Order of 3/29/71 at C.18944

Plant Held for Future Use

Respondent's Exhibit 3R reflects a total of \$499,796 for plant held for future use at December 31, 1969. Of this amount, \$347,115 is claimed as a measure of value, reflecting a total reduction of \$131,600 in the original and adjusted claims shown in respondent's Exhibits 1 and 3A.

The Mansfield 115-kv line, scheduled to be in service in 1972, is included at the depreciated cost of \$9,290. For 12 land sites, including 2 generating station sites, 9 transmission facility sites, and a service center site, amounting to \$106,260, the estimated in service dates range from 1972-1980. The estimated in service date of the Lake City steam station land site amounting to \$141,138 is beyond 1980. Rights of way for 5 transmission lines, amounting to \$90,427, are estimated to be in service 1970-1976.

[4] This commission and other commissions have recognized in the past that the acquisition of future production, transmission, and distribution sites is generally a prudent and responsible action on the part of electric utilities. We are also aware of the several years' lag experienced in the actual construction of electric plant, and the need for planning and acquisition of associated land and land rights.

We have stated in prior orders that

the record must contain sufficient evidence for us to allow claims for possible future use, and that we must limit respondent's claim to those items which are being held for imminent use or for which definite plans or projections have been made.

The Federal Power Commission's (FPC's) Order No. 420 issued January 7, 1971, states: ". . . in recent years utilities have experienced numerous problems in acquiring adequate plant sites and related facilities due in a large degree to scarcity of land available for utility needs. The commission recognizes that scarcity of land for such utility functions is due in part to such factors as the increase in population, the growing use of water front property for recreational, residential, and industrial use, and the growing objections raised to proposed location of utility facilities on the basis of conservation, safety, aesthetics, and other grounds." ". . . it is the commission's opinion that Proposal A will best accomplish the desired objectives." Proposal A states that land is to be allowed in rate base and that gains or losses would pass to ratepayers upon final disposition.

In consideration of the foregoing, we allow respondent's claim of \$347,115 for electric plant held for future use.

Excerpts from pp. 13 et seq. and Concurring
Opinion of PN Rate Order of 8/17/73 at R.I.D. 16

Following the blackout in the northeast sector of the nation in November, 1965, this Commission began a comprehensive review of the existing and future electric power supply in Pennsylvania. In the interim years and to date, we have held extended meetings with all Pennsylvania electric utilities, representatives of several power pools, the Federal Power Commission and various State Commissions. After a review of actual and forecasted annual peak load growth and related system capacity reserves, we have concluded and urged that at least a 20 percent reserve capacity margin is necessary to cover peak loads, scheduled maintenance and forced outages in order to avoid blackouts, load curtailments, and voltage reductions. The attainment and maintenance of at least a 20 percent reserve capacity margin, which this Commission is advocating, and other factors, such as growth rate in annual peak load, will require the acquisition of future generating sites and related transmission and distribution rights-of-way well in advance of actual use.

The Federal Power Commission (FPC) issued Order No. 420 at Docket No. R-379 on January 7, 1971, which states ". . . in recent years utilities have experienced numerous problems in acquiring adequate plant sites and related facilities due in large degree to scarcity of land available for utility needs. This Commission recognizes that scarcity of land for such utility functions is due in part to such

factors as the increase in population, the growing use of water front property for recreational, residential and industrial use, and the growing objections raised to proposed location of utility facilities, on the basis of conservation, safety, aesthetics and other grounds." On February 23, 1971, the FPC issued Order No. 420A which states that land held for future use is to be allowed in rate base, and that gains or losses in selling or disposing of such land would pass to ratepayers.

In addition to the Federal Power Commission's and this Commission's allowances for land held for future use in other proceedings, a number of other State Commissions have concluded that it is prudent and responsible action on the part of electric utilities to invest in land that will be needed for future expansion.

We are aware of the several years lag being experienced in the actual construction of electric plant. The need for planning and acquisition of associated land and land rights is imperative if we are to have dependable, adequate and reliable supplies of electric energy where and when it is needed. We are also aware of the utility planning process that must allow for ample lead-time so that environmental factors can be thoroughly studied and reviewed in timely fashion with public agencies and responsible citizen conservation groups. Such review processes usually create long delays upon which the utility receives no return on non-productive committed capital. Also, interest is not capitalized on land or land sites.

Individual complainants, while recognizing that

investment in future generating plant and distribution line land sites may be desirable, contend that there should be a reasonable cut-off date and that the plant sites with expected dates of use beyond 1980 should be excluded from the measures of value.

Considering the extensive delays in obtaining approval for power plant sites, this Commission is of the opinion that a restrictive policy toward Plant Held for Future Use would be detrimental to both the consumers and utilities involved. From data presented before this Commission in this case and others, there is an indication that extensive delays are being encountered before generation stations can be put in service. Therefore, this Commission will determine, on a case by case basis, the propriety of a utility's claim for Plant Held for Future Use. However, it is our opinion that items not directly related to generation, transmission or distribution system facilities should not be considered in determining proper levels of Plant Held for Future Use. In view of the foregoing, we will allow \$846,415 for Plant Held for Future Use.

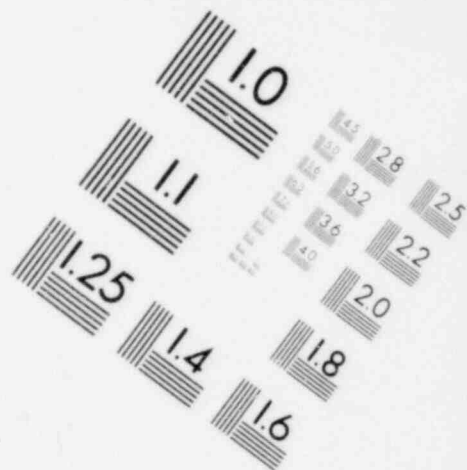
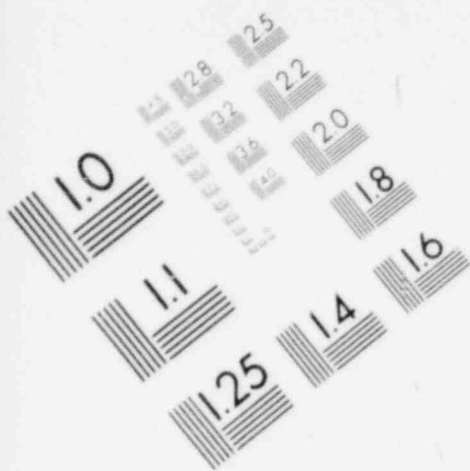
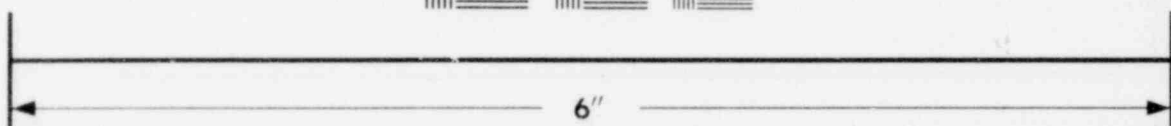
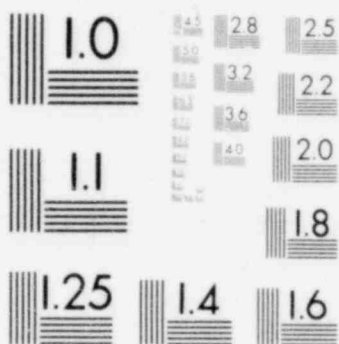
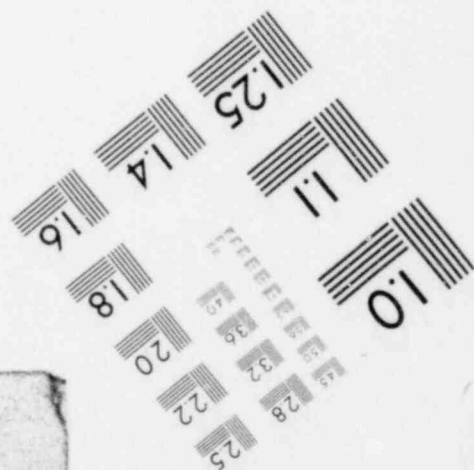
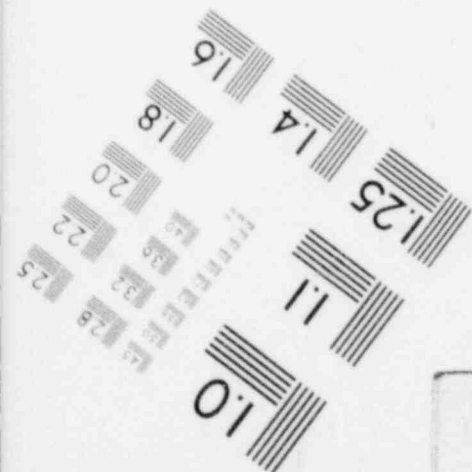


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

Rate Investigation Docket No. 16

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

v.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

CONCURRING OPINION BY CHAIRMAN BLOOM:

In my dissenting opinion of January 26, 1973 in Pa. P.U.C. v. Duquesne Light Company at C. 19276, I set forth my objections to the manner of computing the cash working capital allowance, and the illegal treatment of net salvage, as set forth in the majority order.

In the majority's order in the Pennsylvania Electric Company case, it continues to apply the same errors on these two points.

In addition, Pennsylvania Electric Company has claimed rate case expense amortization over a two-year period, but the majority order lengthens the amortization period to five years.

The five-year period was established as a policy by this Commission long ago, when the time elapsing between any two rate cases of a utility was at least five years; and the intent was that the expenses of one rate case would have been completely amortized before another case began.

In the present era of inflation and heavy construction, the time lapse between rate cases is just about two years, and the five-year period has no relationship to reality.

I am of the opinion that the majority order is wrong on these three points. However, this rate increase was filed with us about sixteen months ago, and the test year on which the request for rate relief is based ended almost twenty months ago.

The utility is desperately in need of earnings to finance the construction program we have demanded that it undertake, and each day's delay in disposing of this rate case renders that financing more difficult.

If I do not concur in disposing of the case, the effect will be to further prolong the already prolonged delay in the rate relief needed by the utility.

Therefore, opposed as I am to the three points described earlier, I am casting my vote with the majority.

(signed) GEORGE I. BLOOM

Chairman

August 17, 1973

BEFORE THE
PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

Public Meeting held April 20, 1978
Harrisburg, PA 17120

Commissioners Present:

Louis J. Carter, Chairman
Robert K. Bloom
Helen B. O'Bannon
Michael Johnson
W. Wilson Goode

A. 100548 - Application of Metropolitan Edison Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, and Jersey Central Power and Light Company for approval, pursuant to Sections 202(e) and 701.1 of the Public Utility Law, of an agreement providing for transfer and acquisition of undivided interests in nuclear generating units under construction known as Three Mile Island Station Unit No. 2 and Forked River Station.

O R D E R

BY THE COMMISSION:

On August 3, 1977, Metropolitan Edison Company (MetEd), Reading; Pennsylvania Electric Company (Penelec), Johnstown; and Jersey Central Power and Light Company (Jersey), Morristown, New Jersey; filed with this Commission, pursuant to Section 701.1 of the Public Utility Law, 66 P.S. §1271.1, a revised agreement dated July 27, 1977, providing for (a) the transfer by MetEd and Penelec and the acquisition by Jersey of undivided interests aggregating 40% in the Three Mile Island Station Unit No. 2 (TMI-2) which is essentially completed and scheduled to go into service in June 1978, and (b) the transfer by Jersey and the acquisition by MetEd and Penelec of undivided interests aggregating 50% in the Forked River Station (FR) which is under construction and scheduled to go into service in 1983 or later.

Pursuant to our staff's requests for further information, the applicants furnished ninety-five (95) exhibits which we deem supplemental to, and a part of, the application.

Our evaluation of the instant application is concerned with its affects on the ability of MetEd and Penelec to provide adequate, economic, and reliable service to the consumers of the Commonwealth. We are of the opinion that the impact of the agreement would be adverse to the public interest.

Adequate Service

The application establishes that MetEd and Penelec are winter-peaking companies, and that the General Public Utilities (GPU) system is forecast to be winter-peaking starting in the winter of 1979-80. Applicants' Exhibit No. 4 indicates that under the proposed transfer of interests in TMI-2 and FR, the estimated reserve capacity margin of MetEd would fall to nine percent, and Penelec to zero percent, in the winter of 1982-83. Should completion of Forked River Station be delayed, it is probable that the companies would be faced with the problems attendant with negative reserve capacity margins in the ensuing winters until such time as the station should come into commercial service.

Economic Service

We are convinced that approval of the instant application would lead to higher costs for MetEd and Penelec, and higher rates for their customers, particularly in the long run. Our conviction is based, in part, on the following considerations:

1. Applicants' exhibits indicate that the levelized annual cost of supplying company generation requirements over the lifetime of TMI-2 would be greater for both MetEd and Penelec should this application be approved (Applicants' Exhibit No. 1, Section D, exhibits D-7 and D-8). Such higher costs would ordinarily increase the revenue requirements of MetEd and Penelec beyond what otherwise might be expected.
2. In previous rate filings (MetEd at C. 19312, R.I.D. 64, and R.I.D. 170; Penelec at C. 18944, R.I.D. 16, and R.I.D. 172) MetEd and Penelec stated their need for higher revenues in order to offer a return sufficient to attract the financial capital necessary to finance construction of TMI-2. This building program is now virtually completed. Approval of the instant application would shift the burden of financing one-half of Forked River Station onto MetEd and Penelec and, if TMI-2 is an indicator, exert additional upward pressure on the companies' rates.
3. The latest information before us estimates the completion cost of TMI-2 at \$679 million, and that of FR at \$1,156 million. Under the terms of the proposed agreement, the sale price for each facility shall be equal to its book costs (p. 2, par. 1.03; and p. 6, par. 2.02). Even assuming no further escalation of costs for FR, approval of this application would require MetEd and Penelec to sell 352Mw of TMI-2 capacity to Jersey at \$772/KW and purchase 560Mw of FR capacity from Jersey at \$1,032/KW.

4. The Forked River Station is being constructed on the coast of the State of New Jersey, removed from the MetEd and Penelec service areas. Approval of the application would necessitate MetEd and Penelec's assumption of approximately twenty million dollars in costs for transmission lines to make FR energy available to them (Applicants' Exhibit 84).
5. Accrued allowances for funds used during construction of these facilities would be included in their selling prices under the agreement. The contemplated treatment of AFC is detrimental to MetEd and Penelec in several ways.
 - a. Most of the AFC for TMI-2 was accrued at rates less than 9%, while AFC for Forked River will be accruing at rates greater than 9%, applied to a larger base (Applicants' Exhibit No. 27).
 - b. The Board of Public Utility Commissioners of the State of New Jersey has allowed varying proportions of Jersey's investment in FR to be in rate base. Nevertheless, the agreement which is the subject of this application states that the price to be paid for FR by MetEd and Penelec would be increased by an amount equal to the AFC which would have accrued had those portions not been included in rate base (p. 7, par. 2.03). This provision would give Jersey a double return on the relevant investment.
 - c. Jersey has experienced difficulty in financing Forked River, and this has resulted in a slowing down of its construction by at least four years, during which AFC has been accruing (Applicants' Exhibit Nos. 27 and 48). The accrual of AFC over this period has increased the cost of Forked River, and is questionable under the circumstances.

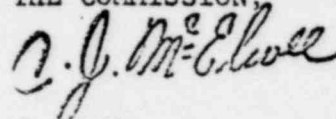
Reliable Service

The GPU Corporation's 1976 annual report to stockholders states that MetEd is 67% coal-fired, and Penelec is 88% coal-fired (p. 17). Approval of the subject application would substantially maintain MetEd's and Penelec's dependence on coal until such time as Forked River Station comes into commercial service.

Upon full consideration of the application, the Commission is of the opinion that the transfer of ownership interests sought in the application of Metropolitan Edison Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, and Jersey Central Power and Light Company would not be in the best interest of the public of this Commonwealth in that it would adversely affect the ability of the Pennsylvania companies to furnish adequate, economic, and reliable electric power; THEREFORE,

IT IS ORDERED: That the application by Metropolitan Edison Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, and Jersey Central Power and Light Company be and is hereby denied.

BY THE COMMISSION,



C. J. McElwee
Secretary



(SEAL)

ORDER ADOPTED: April 20, 1978

ORDER ENTERED:

MAY 4 1978

Witnesses: J. G. Graham
F. D. HaferUNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BEFORE THE
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSIONGeneral Public Utilities Corporation) Docket No. EL80-22COMPLAINT AND REQUEST
FOR INVESTIGATIONI. Introduction

In accordance with the provisions of Section 206(a) of the Federal Power Act, General Public Utilities Corporation (GPU) on behalf of itself and its subsidiaries Jersey Central Power & Light Company (Jersey Central), Metropolitan Edison Company (Met-Ed) and Pennsylvania Electric Company (Penelec) hereby complains to the Commission that, under present conditions, the pricing arrangement contained in the Pennsylvania-Jersey-Maryland power pooling agreement (PJM agreement) is unjust and unreasonable insofar as it applies the so-called "split savings" concept to those additional energy purchases made by GPU and its subsidiaries as a result of the accident at Three Mile Island No. 2 generating unit (TMI-2). The split-savings concept is unjust and unreasonable as applied to GPU's current situation in that it produces revenue substantially in excess of the seller's cost. Indeed the net effect has been that extraordinary costs to the GPU companies and their customers resulting from the accident has resulted in a reduction in the charges to their customers by the selling PJM companies. GPU requests 1) an investigation of same, and 2) that the Commission order that such additional sales be made at a price equal to the seller's cost of supplying such service namely the incremental production cost plus any other costs reasonably allocable to supplying such service.

GPU recognizes that the Commission, in setting this matter for investigation, may wish to consider the broader question of the appropriateness of the split-savings concept in general or as it applies under the PJM agreement. While GPU welcomes any such broad investigation, GPU is deeply concerned that the delay inherent in any broad investigation of this subject matter will render moot any practical relief to GPU. For this reason GPU is filing contemporaneously with this request for investigation, a motion for the issuance of an interim order to apply with respect solely to the question of the appropriate pricing scheme to be applied to that portion of additional purchases from the PJM pool which GPU estimates to result from the accident at TMI-2.

II. Background Statement

The PJM agreement has been in existence for a number of years. Like most power pooling agreements it had its genesis in a desire to enhance reliability through the interconnection of major utility systems in order to enhance the sharing of reserves and to aid the member systems in times of emergency. With this end in mind, the rules of the PJM agreement (which are well known to this Commission) are structured in a fashion which encourage each member to provide capacity sufficient to meet its own needs and in a mix which will meet its individual needs in the most economic fashion.

It has long been recognized that a corollary benefit of interconnected operation is the economy achievable through sale of capacity and energy--in particular, as pertinent here, the savings achievable by economic dispatch of all the generating units in the pool. Consequently energy is bought and sold today among the PJM pool members on an hour-by-hour basis with transactions accounted for after the fact at a price half way between the decremental or avoided cost of the purchasing utility and the incremental cost of the selling utility.

This so-called "split savings" concept arose long ago at a time when there existed no wide disparity between the fuel costs of operating generating units of different types and between the fuel costs of the various member systems. ^{1/} In addition, since the primary purpose of the pool was the enhancement of reliability, the provision of a market for economy energy was a secondary purpose. It was contemplated that, in the long run, the member utility systems would not "lean" on the pool for either their capacity or their energy needs. In other words, the rules were structured to encourage members to be buyers as often as sellers.

^{1/} These disparities exist today for reasons which are largely external to the normal planning decisions of utility managers. Among the factors causing today's disparities are 1) air pollution requirements which, in the early 1970's, mandated a switch from coal to oil for generating units; 2) PUC decisions requiring investment in combustion turbines; and 3) continuing escalation in oil prices.

It was, of course, recognized that, since it was most economic to install generating units in large increments, there would be times when some members would have an excess of capacity while other members might be deficient and that there would also be times when, over an intermediate period, some members would be net purchasers of energy from the pool while others would be net sellers. 1/

The situation envisaged as "normal" disappeared on March 28, 1979. As a result of the events of that date, GPU lost the availability of approximately 1700 megawatts of capacity from its TMI-1 and TMI-2 nuclear generating units. The energy from these units was among the cheapest on the entire GPU system. 2/ GPU responded to this situation by seeking every possible economic alternative source of power to replace the lost capacity and energy from TMI-1 and TMI-2. As the Commission is aware by reason of filings made by GPU and other entities, GPU has been able to arrange a series of purchases in addition to purchases from the PJM pool as follows:

1. 200 mw capacity and energy from Ontario Hydro;
2. 40 mw capacity and energy from Jamestown, New York;
3. purchases of capacity and energy in varying amounts (depending upon the availability of the supplier's resources) directly from Allegheny Power System, Inc. ("APS") and other purchases made by APS for GPU's benefit from systems further west;
4. energy purchases of up to 200 mw from Pennsylvania Power & Light Company's (PL) Martins Creek Units Nos. 3 & 4.

A brief review of GPU's pool and non-pool replacement power purchases in the months following the TMI-2 accident is instructive. In April 1979, the GPU companies did not have any source of replacement power from other utilities except the purchase of PJM interchange and the GPU companies purchased

1/ It should be noted that with the addition of TMI-2 to GPU's resources in late 1978 GPU would, but for the accident, have been a net seller to the Pool for the next several years.

2/ Prior to the accident TMI-1 had been generating energy at a fuel cost of approximately 2.5 mills per kWh and TMI-2 had been generating energy at a fuel cost of approximately 3.5 mills per kWh.

674,738 mWh of interchange from PJM at an average billing rate of 46.2 mills/kWh including an average adder by the selling PJM companies of 9.5 mills/kWh or 25.9% over the sellers' incremental production cost. In May, the GPU companies had in place a bulk purchase arrangement with APS and purchased 102,294 mWh from APS; by virtue of such purchases, the GPU companies reduced their purchases of interchange from PJM to 595,981 mWh at an average billing rate of 50.4 mills/kWh including an average adder by the selling PJM companies of 10.8 mills/kWh or 27.3% over the sellers' incremental production cost. (Sales of interchange by the GPU companies to PJM were nominal in April and May 1979).

By June 1979, the GPU companies had additional bulk power supply arrangements in effect, and they purchased 229,853 mWh from sources other than PJM interchange. In the light of such other purchases, the GPU companies reduced their purchases of PJM interchange to 292,661 mWh at an average billing rate of 45.3 mills/kWh including an average adder by the selling PJM companies of 11.0 mills/kWh or 32.0% over the sellers' incremental production cost. In addition, the GPU companies sold 33,256 mWh of interchange to PJM in June.

For the remaining months of 1979 and the first two months of 1980 the actual results were as follows:

<u>1979/80</u>	<u>PJM Production Cost Mills/kWh</u>	<u>Split Savings Adder Mills/kWh</u>	<u>Markup on Cost %</u>
July	25.9	11.2	43
August	31.0	11.0	35
Sept.	33.5	10.7	32
Oct.	38.1	11.3	30
Nov.	35.8	13.9	39
Dec.	35.5	14.6	41
Jan.	41.4	15.5	37
Feb.	44.6	14.4	32

The amount of the "adder" is, of course, anticipated to rise during 1980 as a result of continuing increases in oil prices.

The bulk power purchase arrangements which the GPU companies have been successful in negotiating thus far are non-firm--i.e., are subject to the availability of the supplier's equipment and may be interrupted by it at any time and for any period. (For example, the lowest cost source of supply to the GPU companies has been APS generation; that supply was interrupted on July 5, 1979 and has not yet resumed.) The volume and the pricing of interchange purchases by the GPU companies from PJM will depend upon hour-by-hour

changes in (a) load levels both within GPU and outside GPU, (b) the availability of GPU's generating facilities and energy provided therefrom on economic dispatch, (c) the energy provided on economic dispatch by the other PJM companies, and (d) the availability and purchase prices of energy from suppliers outside PJM.

GPU was actually a net-seller to the pool during July and August 1979 because of the nature of some of the outside purchases which GPU was making. From APS, and through APS from systems even farther west (under the agreement with APS), GPU purchased coal-fired capacity and associated energy on a weekly basis--the commitment being made in advance. Once the purchase was made, GPU had this relatively low cost coal-fired energy available on a 24-hour basis. When GPU's loads were down during nighttime off-peak hours it then had available a certain amount of excess energy which it sold to other PJM companies at a lower cost than any PJM company could then produce. The arrangement was economic to GPU because it could avoid much of the higher cost daytime energy it would otherwise have to purchase from other PJM companies on a split-savings rate.

Quite naturally the availability and prices of the replacement power purchases were and are a major concern to the state regulatory commissions in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. In its Order adopted June 15, 1979 and entered June 19, 1979 at I-79040308, the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission ("PaPUC") made the following findings (at p. 16):

"Pricing of Wholesale Purchases of Power

In accordance with typical agreements between interconnected electric utilities, economy dispatched energy is sold at a price midway between the cost of generation of the selling utility and the alternative generation cost to the buying utility - thereby "splitting" the savings between the buyer and the seller. Although the price at which electricity is sold at wholesale is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC"), the cost of purchased power impacts directly on retail rates and therefore is of concern to this Commission.

"Under conditions approaching an equilibrium where electric utilities each buy and sell roughly equivalent amounts of energy annually, the split-savings method of pricing economy sales seems to result in an equitable distribution of the benefits of shared generation. One utility is not significantly better or worse off than another. However, when one or two utilities are forced to buy massive amounts of power from other utilities with large amounts of available generation, such as during the coal strike of 1977-78, an equitable imbalance occurs. The cost of purchases of power during that emergency by utilities in Western Pennsylvania imposed a considerable burden on those utilities, while the utilities in Eastern Pennsylvania received unexpected revenues.

"The loss of generation at Three Mile Island has created a similar imbalance. Metropolitan Edison Company and Pennsylvania Electric Company will incur higher purchased power costs, while the selling companies will generate unexpected revenues.

"The Commission is of the opinion that the split savings pricing of interchange sales during emergency conditions is not in the public interest. We will direct Met Ed and Penelec to petition FERC and to negotiate with the other members of the PJM power pool to eliminate split savings during emergency conditions and to price such power at cost. Cf., Order adopted June 7, 1979 at Docket No. P-79060181 (Petition of Pennsylvania Power & Light Company for Declaratory Order).

"As an incentive to pursue this elimination of split savings during emergencies, the Commission will consider the efforts of Respondents in this respect in determining whether to allow the amortization of such energy costs deferred during the 18 month period in which their energy clauses are levelized."

Similar views were expressed by members of the Board of Public Utilities of the State of New Jersey ("NJBPUP") on June 18, 1979 at the public meeting of the NJBPUP held in connection with the adoption of a rate order entered that date by the NJBPUP relating to Jersey Central.

Promptly following the entry of the PaPUC Orders and NJBPUP Orders, the GPU Companies advised the other members of PJM of such directives, requested that such members enter into negotiations to accomplish the objectives of these

provisions of such Orders and informed such members of the intention of the GPU Companies promptly to file a petition with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") in accordance with such directives if such negotiations were not successful.

Since that time, the GPU Companies have been involved in extensive negotiations with the other members of PJM. However, it has not been feasible to obtain an agreement with the other PJM Companies which could be implemented in a timely fashion. It is under these circumstances that this complaint and request for investigation is being filed.

III. Conclusion

The matters stated herein raise serious questions about the justness and reasonableness of the application of the split-savings concept within PJM, at least as applied to GPU's present situation. In GPU's view, the results for 1979 and the first two months of 1980 compel the conclusion that, as applied to that situation, the present rates are not just and reasonable.

GPU respectfully requests prompt Commission attention to its complaint and its request for a change in the split-savings pricing scheme to reflect a sale at the sellers' cost. In order to afford at least some relief from the present arrangement within a meaningful time frame, GPU also requests prompt Commission action on the accompanying motion for interim relief.

Respectfully submitted,

DEBEVOISE & LIBERMAN
1200 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

By _____
Leonard W. Belter
James B. Liberman
Attorneys for
General Public Utilities
Corporation

March 21, 1980

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BEFORE THE
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

General Public Utilities Corporation) Docket No. EL80-22

MOTION FOR ISSUANCE OF INTERIM ORDER

I. Introduction

General Public Utilities Corporation (GPU) has this date filed a complaint and request for investigation of the application of the split-savings rate to the additional energy purchases which it would make from the PJM power pool as a result of the accident at Three Mile Island No. 2 nuclear generating unit. GPU has requested an order that such additional purchases by GPU be priced at the sellers' cost.

GPU recognizes that the Commission and/or potential intervenors may desire to investigate the split-savings concept in the PJM power pool in a broad context. While GPU would welcome a broad-based investigation, GPU is deeply concerned that any such investigation may significantly delay appropriate relief to GPU. Therefore GPU herewith 1) requests an interim order of the Commission which would direct that, until a final order is issued or the TMI-1 generating unit resumes the generation of electric energy on a continuing basis, energy associated with up to 1100 mW and totaling no more than 7,000,000 mWh (said numbers representing the anticipated output of TMI-1 and TMI-2 nuclear generating units) be sold by the PJM companies to GPU at a price consisting of the seller's incremental production cost plus any other costs reasonably associated with supplying such

service 1/; 2) asks that the Commission grant this interim relief in its order initiating this proceeding; or 3) in the event that the Commission feels that some investigation is required prior to adoption of an interim order, that the Commission phase this proceeding in order that immediate attention be focused on the need for and scope of an interim order and that any other items the Commission chooses to investigate be set for evidentiary presentations, cross-examination, and briefing after the Commission has issued an interim order which rectifies, to the extent possible, the present inequitable arrangement. 2/

II. Argument

A. The Commission's Authority and Responsibility to Issue Interim Orders:

In the usual rate investigation, the Commission protects consumers against unjustified charges by exercising its suspension and refund powers. In lengthy proceedings the Commission has recognized that even the provision for refunds does not fully protect the interest of ratepayers and it has adopted the practice of issuing interim rate orders. FPC v. Tennessee Gas Transmission Company, 371 U.S. 145 (1962); Georgia Power Company v. FPC, 373 F.2d 485 (5th Cir. 1967).

-
- 1/ GPU believes that there are other costs reasonably associated with each service. In Docket Nos. 79-28 and 79-29, the Commission is considering issues relating to the appropriate magnitude of "adders" to incremental production costs for conservation energy. It may be that those proceedings establish the appropriate size of "adders" in response to this motion. If not, GPU would be willing to consider any other "adders" that can be cost-justified. GPU is convinced, however, that the "adders" to incremental production cost currently being paid by it under split-savings-namely 14 mills per kWh and above - are unjust and unreasonable and are not cost-justified.
- 2/ This interim relief cannot consist of a price which is subject to refund. Were that the case, GPU would have no basis on which to decide each week whether to purchase from the pool or from other sources.

Since the instant investigation takes place under Section 206 of the Federal Power Act, any unfairness in the present rate can be remedied only prospectively from the date of a Commission order. Hence, the usual considerations which favor issuing of interim orders as soon as possible, where some form of relief can be granted in advance of a final order, is even more appropriate. As we shall point out herein, there is ample justification on the basis of the present verified pleading and, we anticipate, on the basis of the factual elements which are not in dispute here, for the Commission to issue the interim order requested by GPU.

B. The Unfairness of the Present Pricing Arrangement:

The facts with respect to actual interchange purchases by GPU from PJM during 1979 establish that the selling companies received their incremental cost of production of the energy sold to GPU plus a sum which represented approximately 25-40% of that total incremental cost. 1/ Whatever economic arguments can be made for the appropriateness of such recovery over cost in normal circumstances, 2/ there can be no justification for recovery of such levels for the unanticipated purchases GPU is compelled to make as a result of the loss of generation at TMI. That loss is unprecedented both in magnitude and duration. TMI generation (approximately 1700 MW) has now been lost for almost one year. It cannot be fairly argued that the PJM agreement contemplated an outage of this magnitude for a duration in excess of one year when the split-savings concept was adopted.

In short, the present arrangement is inequitable as it is now applied to the TMI loss situation and that inequity must be rectified.

1/ See GPU's Complaint and Request for Investigation p. 4. From July 1979 through February 1980 the average split-savings "adder" was 14.7 mills/kWh. This "adder" is increasing as a result of the increase in oil prices resulting from OPEC actions.

2/ The recent dramatic rise in oil prices plays a major role in elevating the adder. One pundit has accurately quipped that every time the price of oil is raised by \$1.00, coal-burning utilities get 50 cents of that rise in the form of split-savings adder, even though no oil is used.

C. Facts Which Are Not in Dispute:

In the course of their examination of the impact of the loss of TMI generation the PJM companies conducted studies designed to show the impact on the members of the loss of TMI generation. Since the studies were conducted on a joint basis, GPU believes that there is no dispute of fact over what those studies show.

The loss of TMI energy resulted in a change in the energy production cost of all PJM members since, throughout the system on an economic dispatch basis, the energy needs of all members would be met on a different basis than they would be met if TMI-1 and TMI-2 were available. The PJM studies indicate that the loss of TMI energy resulted in total annualized 1979 energy cost increases of \$12 million, \$19 million, and \$345 million for Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PS), Philadelphia Electric (PE), and GPU respectively during 1979. At the same time the total energy cost of Pennsylvania Power & Light (PL), Baltimore Gas & Electric (BC), and Potomac Electric Power Company (PEP) would decrease by \$15 million, \$8 million, and \$11 million respectively. The reduction was due to split-savings revenues on additional sales by PL, BC, and PEP.

D. The Proposed Interim Order Is Clearly Fair and in the Public Interest:

Under the proposed interim order the predominant sellers within the PJM power pool (PL, BC, and PEP) would continue to receive their incremental energy production cost plus some additional amount with respect to the unanticipated sales to be made to GPU as a result of the loss of TMI generation. Although GPU is not taking a position at the outset with respect to the fairness of the split-savings concept in all situations, we recognize that there are those who would argue that the split-savings concept is appropriate in a power pool agreement such as PJM in that it creates an economic incentive to the participants to fairly structure their generating mix in the fashion which best meets their own needs. In other words, some will argue, in defense of the split-savings concept, that it provides a pricing signal which creates a disincentive for a company to install relatively low capacity cost high operating cost generating units (such as combustion turbines) in the expectation of relying heavily upon the availability of interchange power

within the pool. 1/

Whatever may be the merits of such economic arguments under normal circumstances, it is clear that such economic incentive justification is irrelevant with respect to the interim relief GPU is now requesting. The situation presented here is unique. Seventeen hundred megawatts of capacity have been lost to GPU now for at least a year. When that capacity is restored in part, such fact might constitute an appropriate reason for a reexamination of the interim order. Alternatively, the interim order could be phrased in such fashion that it apply until the TMI-1 generating unit resumes the generation of electric energy on a continuing basis or until a final order is issued.

In short, the limited interim order we propose cannot conceivably be unfair in any respect.

In view of 1) the unfairness of the present arrangement as it applies to the incremental sales occasioned by the loss of TMI generation; 2) the profit levels being obtained on those sales as evidenced by 1979 results; 3) the result of the PJM studies indicating the effect of the loss of TMI generation; and 4) the fairness of the limited interim order we propose here, GPU submits that a proper exercise of the Commission's authority under Section 206 of the Federal Power Act requires the adoption of the interim order we propose here at the earliest practical moment.

III. Suggested Procedures

GPU cannot anticipate the precise nature of the responses which its complaint and the instant motion will generate. Should any interested party desire an investigation of the broader subject matter of split savings in general, the Commission could accommodate such desires by means of an investigation conducted in the normal fashion. In the unlikely event that responses to this pleading indicate that there are matters which require an evidentiary hearing prior

1/ GPU would dispute that the split-savings concept had any impact on its capacity planning. In any event, whether or not this is so is irrelevant with respect to the requested interim relief.

to the adoption of an interim order, 1/ GPU requests that, in that event, the Commission phase this proceeding and order expedited consideration of GPU's proposed interim order. The first step in any such expedited proceeding should consist of a conference of all parties to be held within 10 days of the Commission's initial response in this proceeding. 2/ Depending on the nature of responses, GPU may suggest other procedural steps to the Commission.

1/ Although we cannot conceive of circumstances which would require an evidentiary hearing replete with cross-examination, we would note that under Section 206 of the Federal Power Act the Commission is not required to conduct a hearing of this type:

"There is nothing in Section 206(a) which prohibits the Commission from eliminating an unlawful practice without simultaneously holding a full-rate hearing to provide a proper rate." (Georgia Power Company v. FPC, 373 F.2d 485, 487 (5th Cir. 1967)).

2/ Copies of GPU's Complaint and this Motion are being served on representatives of all PJM companies and on representatives of the regulatory commissions in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia and the District of Columbia. Under the Commission's rules, responses to motions are due within fifteen days.

IV. Conclusion

Wherefore the Commission should issue an interim order directing that, until TMI-1 resumes the generation of electrical energy on a continuing basis, PJM energy interchange sales to the GPU companies associated with up to 1100 mW and totaling no more than 7,000,000 mWh should be priced at the seller's incremental energy production cost plus any other costs reasonably associated with supplying such service.

Respectfully submitted,

DEBEVOISE & LIBERMAN
1200 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

By _____
Leonard W. Belter
James B. Liberman
Attorneys for
General Public Utilities
Corporation

March 21, 1980

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

System Energy Costs and Sales, July 1979 - December 1980
 Updated to Reflect Actual Data Through February 1980 and
Assumed Unapproved Status of PJM "Cost + 10%" Pricing Proposal in 1980

	Energy Costs (\$ millions)	Total Sales (Gwh)	mills/Kwh	Retail Sales	
				Gwh	% of Total Sales
July 1979 (actual)	\$ 9.8	817	12.0	767	93.9%
Aug. "	12.3	813	15.1	763	93.8
Sept. "	11.0	867	12.7	810	93.4
Oct. "	15.2	862	17.6	800	92.8
Nov. "	13.4	898	14.9	824	91.8
Dec. "	15.9	964	16.5	872	90.5
6 Months Dec. 1979	\$ 77.6	5 221	14.9	4 836	92.6%
Average Month	\$12.9	870	14.9	806	92.6%
Jan. 1980 (actual)	\$ 19.7	997	19.8	897	90.0
Feb. "	19.3	1 060	18.2	947	89.3
Mar. (forecast)	22.6	1 108	20.4	996	89.9
Apr. "	17.7	995	17.8	904	90.9
May "	15.3	908	16.9	839	92.4
June "	16.7	906	18.4	836	92.3
July "	15.6	869	18.0	809	93.1
Aug. "	14.1	839	16.8	780	93.0
Sept. "	13.1	884	14.8	819	92.6
Oct. "	15.1	898	16.8	825	91.9
Nov. "	17.1	951	18.0	871	91.6
Dec. "	24.2	1 048	23.1	938	89.5
12 Months Dec. 1980	\$210.5	11 463	18.4	10 461	91.3%
Average Month	\$ 17.5	955	18.3	872	91.3%
18 Months Dec. 1980	\$288.1	16 684	17.3	15 297	91.7%
Average Month	\$ 16.0	927	17.3	850	91.7%

(1) See "Cost + 10%" assumption

Assumptions

- ° TMI-1 does not return to service in 1980.
- ° Neither "Cost plus 10%" pricing of GPU's TMI-related purchases from PJM nor GPU Motion to FERC for interim relief from split savings is effective in 1980.
- ° Other economic TMI-related purchases (Ontario, Jamestown, APS) continue for forecast period.
- ° Demand component of cost of TMI-related purchases included for full forecast period.
- ° 15% oil price escalation, Dec. 1980 over Dec. 1979.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Increase in 6.5 Mill Level Charge That Would be Required to Recover Energy Costs
Projected to be Unrecovered (Deferred) As of May 30, 1980, the Deferred Energy
Balance Which Could Be Addressed By a Commission Decision in May 1980

Deferred Energy Costs as of 2/29/80 (actual; \$ millions)	\$ 7.8
Estimated Additional Unrecovered Energy Costs through 5/31/80(2):	
March 1980	4.2
April 1980	1.4
May 1980	.6
TOTAL	<u>6.2</u>
Projected Balance as of 6/1/80 Effective Date of Clause Revision	\$14.0
Retail Sales Projected for the Period June 1980 - December 1980 (Gwh)	5,878
Amortization Rate per Kwh, Excluding Revenue Taxes	2.4
Increase in Currently Effective 6.5 Mill Level Charge (above x 1.047 revenue tax factor)	<u>2.5</u>

(1) Excludes unamortized "old clause" balance recoverable by base rates (\$8.5 million at 2/29/80).

(2) See Exhibit A-95.

GENERAL PUBLIC UTILITIES CORPORATION
Projected Net Short-Term Debt
February-December 1980
(\$ millions)

	1980									
	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>
Jersey Central	\$ 75	\$ 98	\$114	\$137	\$148	\$135	\$152	\$137	\$121	\$139
Met-Ed*	89	107	102	110	105	107	119	118	115	121
Penelec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
GPU Corp.	50	51	57	59	60	70	73	74	83	84
System Total	<u>\$214</u>	<u>\$256</u>	<u>\$273</u>	<u>\$306</u>	<u>\$313</u>	<u>\$312</u>	<u>\$344</u>	<u>\$329</u>	<u>\$324</u>	<u>\$344</u>

Major Assumptions:

- Neither "Cost plus 10%" pricing of GPU's TMI-related purchases from PJM nor GPU Motion to FERC for interim relief from split savings in effective in 1980.
- \$30 million Penelec bond issue in December and a \$5 million refinancing for Met-Ed in November
- Pennsylvania energy clause increases:

<u>Company</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Increase</u>
Met-Ed	3/1/80	6.9 Mills/Kwh
Penelec	None	

- For financial forecasting purposes, a GPU common stock dividend of \$0.25/share is assumed to resume in the second quarter of 1980 and continue at that level for the balance of the year. If the dividend were not resumed, GPU's cash requirements would decrease by \$15 million in the months of May, August and November.

* Includes \$13 million of Long-Term Debt Issued and Outstanding to Banks.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
Projected Source & Application of Funds
February - December 1980
(\$ Millions)

	Forecast 1980										
	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Applications of Funds</u>											
Construction	\$ 4	3	4	4	4	3	6	3	2	8	41
Refinancing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Sinking Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Total Applications	\$ 4	3	4	4	4	3	7	3	8	8	48
<u>Sources of Funds</u>											
Internal Sources	\$ 5	(8)	12	(6)	7	1	(5)	4	6	2	18
Long-Term Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary investments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-Term Debt	(1)	11	(8)	10	(3)	2	12	(1)	(3)	6	25
Total Sources	\$ 4	3	4	4	4	3	7	3	8	8	48
<u>Short-Term Debt Outstanding</u>											
Per Original Budget	\$ 99	110	102	112	109	111	123	122	119	125	
<u>Adjustments (Cumulative):</u>											
Interchange & Purchase Power	11	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Fuel Expenditures	(10)	(11)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	
TMI #2 Insurance Proceeds	(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Reduced Revenues	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
FIT Refund	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	
Taxes Other	-	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Other	(2)	(3)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Current Short Term Debt Estimates*	89	107	102	110	105	107	119	118	115	121	

*Includes \$13 million of Long-Term Debt Issued and Outstanding to Banks

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
Projected Source & Application of Funds
February - December 1980
(\$ Millions)

	Forecast 1980										
	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
<u>Applications of Funds</u>											
Construction	\$ 6	13	8	8	8	8	9	8	7	9	84
Refinancing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Sinking Funds	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	5
Total Applications	\$ 6	14	8	8	9	9	9	10	7	10	90
<u>Sources of Funds</u>											
Internal Sources	\$ 20	(7)	(6)	3	10	3	11	9	(12)	8	39
Long-Term Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30
Preferred Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary Investments	(14)	21	14	5	(1)	6	(2)	1	7	(16)	21
Short-Term Debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	(12)	-
Total Sources	\$ 6	14	8	8	9	9	9	10	7	10	90
<u>STD (Temporary Invest) Outstanding</u>											
Per Original Budget	\$(51)	(30)	(16)	(11)	(12)	(6)	(8)	(7)	12	(16)	
<u>Adjustments (Cumulative):</u>											
Interchange & Purchase Power	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	
Fuel Expenditures	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	
TMI #2 Insurance Proceeds	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Common Dividend to GPU	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	
Federal Income Tax Payment	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Taxes Other	-	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Other	(1)	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Current Short Term Debt											
(Temporary Invest.) Estimates	\$(56)	(39)	(23)	(18)	(19)	(13)	(15)	(14)	5	(23)	

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
(DOCKET NO. I-79040308-PHASE 2)

This exhibit indicates new security offerings of Met-Ed, Penelec and General Public Utilities Corporation from January 1969 through December 1978 inclusive.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
NEW SECURITIES ISSUED FROM JANUARY 1969 THROUGH DECEMBER 1978 (1)

<u>Offer Month/ Year</u>	<u>Description of Issue</u>	<u>Number of Shares</u>	<u>Amount (\$ 000)</u>	<u>Cost to Company (%)</u>
6/69	8 1/8% Bonds Due 1999			
11/71	7 7/8% Bonds Due 2001	-	15 000	7.84
9/71	8.12% Preferred	160 000	16 000	8.09
3/72	7.68% Preferred	350 000	35 000	7.67
5/72	7 7/8% Bonds Due 2002	-	26 000	7.82
7/72	8.32% Preferred	250 000	25 000	8.30
10/72	8 1/8% Debentures Due 1997	-	53 000	8.09
4/73	8.12% Preferred	250 000	25 000	8.09
10/73	8.32% Preferred	150 000	15 000	8.32
12/73	8 3/4% Debentures Due 1998	-	20 000	8.74
12/73	8 1/2% Bonds Due 2003	-	20 000	8.5
3/75	9 3/4% Bonds Due 1983	-	50 000	9.65
9/75	9 5/8% Bonds Due 1985	-	45 000	9.85
3/76	9% Bonds Due 2006	-	50 000	9.18
9/77	8 3/8% Bonds Due 2007	-	35 000	8.53
1/78	6% Bonds Due 2008 (2)	-	8 700	6.10
9/78	9% Bonds Due 2008	-	50 000	9.11

(1) Excludes 1% Bond issued to Small Business Administration.

(2) Pollution Control Bond

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
NEW SECURITIES ISSUED FROM JANUARY 1969 THROUGH DECEMBER 1978 (1)

<u>Offer Month/ Year</u>	<u>Description of Issue</u>	<u>Number of Shares</u>	<u>Amount (\$ 000)</u>	<u>Cost to Company (%)</u>
5/69	8% Bonds Due 1999	-	28 000	7.98
4/70	9 3/8% Bonds Due 2000	-	25 000	9.39
1/71	8 1/8% Debentures Due 1996	-	30 000	8.12
8/71	8 1/2% Debentures Due 1996	-	20 000	8.53
12/71	8.36% Preferred	250 000	25 000	8.37
12/71	7 7/8% Bonds Due 2001	-	30 000	7.84
6/72	8.12% Preferred	250 000	25 000	8.13
7/73	8 3/8% Bonds Due 2003	-	30 000	8.38
6/74	10 5/8% Bonds Due 2004	-	50 000	10.66
4/75	11.72% Preferred	250 000	25 000	12.31
8/75	10 3/4% Bonds Due 1984	-	45 000	11.08
10/75	10.88% Preferred	320 000	32 000	11.30
3/76	9.00% Preferred	1 400 000	35 000	9.54
6/76	9 3/4% Bonds Due 2006	-	60 000	10.00
7/76	7 3/4% Bonds Due 2006 (2)	-	12 000	8.09
12/77	6 1/8% Due 2007 (2)	-	16 420	6.32
6/78	9 1/2% Bonds Due 2008	-	45 000	9.67

(1) Excludes 1% Bond issued to Small Business Administration.

(2) Pollution Control Bonds.

GENERAL PUBLIC UTILITIES CORPORATION
NEW SECURITIES ISSUED FROM JANUARY 1969 THROUGH DECEMBER 1978

Offer Month/ Year(1)	Description of Issue	Number of Shares	Amount (\$ 000)	Proceeds (\$/Share) or Cost (%) to Company	Prior Year-End Book Value (\$/Share)	% Below Prior Year-End Book Value
9/69	Common Stock Rights	1 322 500	28 943	21.15	20.61	(2.6)%
12/69	10 1/4% Debentures Due 1974	-	50 000	10.25%	-	-
5/70	Common Stock Rights	1 389 960	24 324	17.10	21.04	18.7
11/70	Common Stock Public	1 000 000	19 140	19.06	21.04	9.4
11/70	10 1/4% Debentures Due 1980	-	58 000	10.26%	-	-
5/71	Common Stock Rights	2 993 442	59 869	19.74	21.05	6.2
12/71	Common Stock Public	1 400 000	29 203	20.78	21.05	1.3
5/72	Common Stock Rights	3 437 406	65 311	18.77	21.22	11.5
12/72	Common Stock Public	1 500 000	33 384	22.16	21.22	.3
5/73	Common Stock Rights	3 932 764	72 756	18.27	21.63	15.5
6/74	Common Stock Rights	4 301 702	50 000	10.98	21.94	50.0
3/75	Common Stock Public	2 300 000	30 636	13.23	21.66	38.9
9/75	Common Stock Rights	4 971 971	68 613	13.08	21.66	39.6
1975	Dividend Reinvestment Plan	126 723	1 980	15.62	21.66	27.9
1976	Dividend Reinvestment Plan	506 567	8 697	17.17	20.93	18.0
6/77	Common Stock Rights	3 770 000	70 499	18.32	21.41	14.4
1977	Dividend Reinvestment Plan	590 604	11 332	19.19	21.41	10.4
	TRAESOP	97 692	2 064	21.13	21.41	1.3
1978	Dividend Reinvestment Plan	857 278	15 249	17.79	21.94	18.9
	TRAESOP	392 151	7 343	18.72	21.94	14.7
1979	Dividend Reinvestment Plan (2)	272 685	4 570	16.76	22.41	25.2
	TRAESOP (2)	19 940	349	17.50	22.41	21.9

(1) Annual summary of Dividend Reinvestment Plan and TRAESOP (Tax Reduction Act Employee Stock Ownership Plan).

(2) Suspended in April 1979

March 25, 1980

MET-ED/PENELEC Exhibit A - 99

Witnesses: J. G. Graham
F. D. Hafer

PARSIPPANY, N.J., March 25, 1980. General Public Utilities Corporation (GPU) and its subsidiaries filed suit today in federal district court in New York City against the Babcock & Wilcox Company (B&W) and its parent corporation, J. Ray McDermott & Co. Inc., seeking more than \$500 million in damages resulting from the accident last year at the Three Mile Island nuclear plant. B&W was contractually responsible for supplying the nuclear steam supply system and the written procedures and training services necessary for operation of the plant.

GPU is charging B&W with gross negligence, strict liability for equipment failure, intentional breach of contract and breach of express and implied warranties. GPU is represented in this action by the law firms of Kaye, Scholer, Fierman, Hays & Handler, and Berlack, Israels & Liberman, both of New York City.

- more -

GPU Chairman William G. Kuhns stated that the suit is based upon extensive investigations conducted by the company and its attorneys into the causes of the March 28, 1979 accident at Three Mile Island. Based on the investigations, Mr. Kuhns explained, the company firmly believes that the proximate cause of the accident was the failure of B&W to provide, as it was contractually obligated to, proper procedures and training to the utility's operators in order for them to respond promptly and correctly.

GPU asserts that the B&W operating procedures and training for both routine and emergency conditions were incorrect, incomplete and inappropriate to the system it supplied, misled the operators in their handling of the plant, and were therefore a critical and proximate cause of the accident.

GPU also asserts that B&W knew that the same type of accident had occurred previously on another B&W supplied system at the Davis-Besse plant of Toledo Edison. As a result of the Davis-Besse events, the complaint states that based on B&W's own internal documents, B&W knew more than one year prior to the accident at Three Mile Island that it had not supplied sufficient information to reactor operators, including GPU, in the area of response to a loss of coolant accident of the type experienced at Davis-Besse and TMI.

Moreover, the complaint states that B&W knew if events such as had occurred at Davis-Besse were to take place in a nuclear plant operating at or near full power, it was probable that the nuclear core would cease to be covered by water and that serious fuel damage would result. Despite B&W's knowledge of these facts and the strong recommendation by B&W engineers that B&W send corrected procedures to GPU and to all other owners of B&W-supplied nuclear plants, B&W failed to send revised procedures to GPU at any time prior to the Three Mile Island accident.

In emphasizing the significance of B&W's failure to communicate the lessons learned from previous accidents to the operators of nuclear facilities, Chairman Kuhns pointed to several major findings reached by the President's Commission on the Accident at Three Mile Island.

"The findings state, in part," quoted Kuhns, "The September 1977 incident at Davis-Besse, another plant with a B&W reactor, foreshadowed several aspects of the TMI-2 accident. A serious warning by a senior engineer at B&W that more precise instructions be given to operators 'fell between the cracks.' This warning, issued 13 months before the TMI-2 accident, if heeded, would have prevented the accident."

The President's Commission also found that, "Nine times before the TMI accident, PORV's (Pilot-Operated Relief Valves) stuck open at B&W plants. B&W did not inform its customers

of these failures, nor did it highlight them in its own training program so that operators would be aware that such a failure causes a small-break LOCA (Loss of Coolant Accident)."

Kuhns also pointed to the Rogovin independent fact-finding study commissioned by the NRC which states in part, "The Davis-Besse accident was intensively analyzed - by Toledo Edison, by Babcock & Wilcox, and by the NRC. Each of these studies identified what should have been perceived to be a significant safety issue. But because no effective system for evaluating operating experience was in effect, none of the results of these studies were ever communicated to Metropolitan Edison or its operators of the TMI-2 plant."

In addition to its claim in excess of \$500 million for damages suffered up to this date, GPU also is seeking to recover very substantial future damages it anticipates. GPU's damages include past and anticipated costs for the repair and rehabilitation of Three Mile Unit 2, the unit at which the accident occurred, for modification of the adjacent Three Mile Island Unit 1, which was also supplied by B&W and for the capital and operating costs associated with GPU's investment in TMI-2. The company claim includes reimbursement for the cost of generating and purchasing replacement power during the period that Three Mile Island Units 1 and 2 are not generating electricity.

X X X

8

Metropolitan Edison Company
Returns on Rate Base
1969 to 1979

Line No.	Description	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1	Overall Return	6.38%	5.89%	7.64%	7.96%	8.39%	8.45%	8.74%	8.73%	9.73%	9.41%	6.66%
2	Allowed Return	-	8.65%	8.65%	8.65%	8.65%	9.28%	9.82%	9.82%	9.82%	9.74%	9.47%
3	Return on Common	9.11%	7.02%	10.12%	10.63%	11.41%	11.09%	11.02%	10.93%	13.54%	12.80%	4.93%
4	Allowed Return on Common	-	13.11%	13.11%	13.05%	13.05%	13.33%	13.70%	13.70%	13.70%	13.59%	12.83%

MET-ED/PENELEC EXHIBIT A-100

Witnesses: J. G. Graham
F. D. Hafer

Witnesses: J. G. Graham

F. D. Hafer

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
Rates of Return
1969 - 1979

	<u>Overall Returns</u>		<u>Common Equity Returns</u>	
	<u>Achieved</u>	<u>Allowed</u>	<u>Achieved</u>	<u>Allowed</u>
1969	7.12%	-	11.42%	-
1970	7.11%	-	10.66%	-
1971	7.79%	8.21%	12.20%	14.20%
1972	7.50%	8.21%	10.47%	14.20%
1973	8.41%	8.97%	12.67%	14.57%
1974	7.36%	8.97%	9.14%	14.57%
1975	8.71%	8.97%	12.63%	14.57%
1976	8.80%	9.53%	11.66%	14.80%
1977	8.40%	9.53%	9.98%	14.80%
1978	8.15%	9.56%	9.18%	13.50%
1979	8.69%	9.55%	10.50%	13.12%

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

Docket I-79040308

Response to Three Mile Island Alert (TMIA) Interrogatory No. 3: "With respect to all training and management programs described in Mr. Arnold's testimony, provide a similar breakdown of costs."

Partial response with respect to TMI-2 recovery costs:

Bechtel Power Corporation was retained by Met-Ed for the purpose of making an assessment of the costs and schedule of the decontamination and recommissioning of TMI-2. A copy of the preliminary Bechtel Report dated July 13, 1979 is available for inspection at the Three Mile Island discovery room.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Three Mile Island Alert (TMIA) Interrogatory No. 14(a), as modified by Commission Order entered January 18, 1980: "Has the Company engaged in any consideration of the psychological, health and economic impact of the accident on the Greater Harrisburg Area?"

Response:

No studies have been done of the psychological and economic impact of the accident on the Harrisburg area. While Met-Ed has performed no study on the health impact of the accident, we have retained the consulting firm of Pickard, Lowe and Garrick, Inc., which has performed an analysis of the off-site radiation levels. However, this study is not translated into possible health effects.

Other studies similar to that performed by Pickard, Lowe and Garrick, Inc. have been conducted and translated into health effects. The Ad Hoc Population Dose Assessment Group study (sponsored jointly by NRC, EPA and HEW), the President's Commission study and the Rogovin study have in each case concluded that there have been no significant health effects on the residents of the Harrisburg area as a result of the TMI-2 accident.

Metropolitan Edison Company
Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Office of Consumer Advocate No. 27, Set IV:

"Provide a summary of the major activities at TMI-2 to clean-up and restore the plant. Indicate when the activities will take place, what tasks are presently being performed, and which tasks are complete. Provide cost estimates for the tasks, and relate the costs to the estimates on page 6 of Met-Ed/Penelec Statement A-1".

Response:

See Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit D-10 regarding cost estimates and activities in the clean-up and restoration of TMI-2. The cost estimates and schedules contained in the Bechtel Report dated July 13, 1979 were reflected in Met-Ed/Penelec Statement A-1 page 6.

Service

GPU Service Corporation
100 Interface Parkway
Parsippany, New Jersey 07054
201 263-6500
TELEX 136-482
Writer's Direct Dial Number:

March 4, 1980

Dr. John Sawhill, Deputy Secretary
U.S. Department of Energy
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20585

Dear Dr. Sawhill:

GPU Service Corporation, on behalf of the General Public Utilities Companies (Jersey Central Power & Light Company, Metropolitan Edison Company, and Pennsylvania Electric Company), is developing a systemwide master plan for conservation and load management programs. This plan has the goal of reducing the System peak demand growth by at least 1000 megawatts by 1990 (about one-half of currently projected growth) through a coordinated effort among the companies, their customers and appropriate regulatory agencies.

It is our belief that this program represents a major departure from traditional utility planning and provides a unique opportunity to develop, implement, and test a "blueprint" for comprehensive conservation and load management reduction programs. The underlying premise of the plan is that the economic attractiveness of investments in conservation and load management should be measured on the same basis as investments in generation. Where conservation and load management investments are shown to be economic, the plan proposes GPU investment in such activities as an "offset" to otherwise needed capacity investments. This approach allows the economic decisions on conservation and load management equipment to be made on the basis of marginal costs, rather than on an embedded cost basis when such judgments are made by energy users. For this reason we believe the proposed approach embodies features of:

1. Minimizing the cost of service to customers
2. Efficient deployment of capital by the utility
3. Predictability of market penetration by conservation and load management systems

4. Quality control for all installations.

The plan relies heavily on proven technological concepts, and could find wide applicability to many U.S. utility systems. The analytical tools, methodologies, and organizational structures described by the plan could provide a valuable prototype for integration within the objectives of the National Energy Plan. We are in the final stages of developing the details of our program, and plan to file program documents with rate regulatory agencies in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. With favorable regulatory response, General Public Utilities and its subsidiaries are fully committed to carry out this program. Given its potential applicability to other utility systems, however, the plan could find significant enhancement were it to encompass both regional and national priorities. GPU, therefore, would welcome an opportunity to work with the Department of Energy to develop and implement the plan.

This letter will give: a description of the GPU Service territory, including projected growth and customer mix; a general outline of the plan as currently conceived; a schedule for its phased implementation and verification; and a discussion of existing GPU load management activities. This material is provided to initiate discussions that will clarify areas in which both GPU and DOE might find common interest. In addition, for your information, we are enclosing a copy of our 1978 annual report.

THE NEED FOR CONSERVATION AND LOAD MANAGEMENT

General Public Utilities Corporation is an electric utility holding company that provides electricity to some 4 million people living in about half the land area of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. It serves over 1.5 million customers. More than 31 billion kilowatt hours of electricity were distributed in 1979. Of this total, 34% went to residential customers, 23% to commercial accounts and 37% to industry.

The GPU System includes three operating companies: Jersey Central Power & Light Company and in Pennsylvania, Metropolitan Edison Company and Pennsylvania Electric Company. The System has total assets of \$4.6 billion, making it the nation's 14th largest investor-owned electric utility.

From 1965 through 1973, System energy needs doubled every 9 years, at a rate of 8.2% per year. During 1974-1975, growth declined and since that period has grown at a rate of 3.6% per year. This trend, if unchecked, will continue through the early 1980's, with growth tapering off to about 2.5% by 1990.

In 1980, winter and summer peak demand for the System is projected to be about 6,000 MW. Prior to the development of our current conservation and load management program we projected the 1990 System peak growth to be about 8,000 MW (~3% annual growth rate). Successful implementation of the current conservation and load management plan will result in reduction of the 1990 peak to about 7,000 MW (~1.5% annual growth).

THE MASTER PLAN

The Conservation and Load Management Master Plan, as currently conceived, is designed to effect the unconstrained load growth in a way which minimizes the cost of service to our customers, minimizes future investments in generation capacity, conserves energy, lessens dependence on foreign oil and optimizes the use of existing generating capacity.

Judgments on the value of specific components will be made on the basis of marginal cost decisions, rather than embedded costs of "new capacity." Thus, a large reliance will be placed on the provision of end use hardware -- often through subcontractors -- to the customer. The Plan proposes that the capital required to supply these items could be treated in a manner analogous to capital commitments in new generation facilities (recognition in rate base). This basic premise will be the subject of review by both New Jersey and Pennsylvania rate regulatory agencies in the next few months. From a societal perspective, supply of end use items eliminates the need for the customer to make economic decisions on load shifting equipment, were he required to supply such items as storage water heaters on his own. By encompassing the supply of end use items, the Plan proposes a more realistic treatment of capital by the utility and eliminates the need to rely on motivational incentives to convince the customer to make investments in conservation.

The Master Plan has two major segments; the Residential Program and the Commercial and Industrial Program. Each is summarized below.

Residential Program

The proposed Residential Program takes an integrated approach that focuses on the supply by GPU -- as part of our rate base -- of end use equipment such as storage water heating or weatherization requirements, as well as on implementation of time of day (TOD) rates. In addition, the program includes energy audit programs, storage space heating, demonstration solar systems, and direct load controls. Other facets of the program will receive consideration as development and verification of progress

continues, however, all will be consistent with the general residential program theme of shifting peak loads and offsetting peak capacity requirements to minimize consumer costs. It should be noted that in contrast to the commercial and industrial sectors, conservation opportunities (for electricity) in the GPU System residential sector appear to be relatively limited. This judgment is somewhat tentative, and will be reviewed as results from energy audits become available. The various aspects of the residential program are outlined below:

- 1) Time of Day Rates: Starting in 1981, it will be proposed that all new construction customers with electric space heat, electric water heat or both will be required to go on the TOD rate. Turnover customers with monthly usage over 1,000 KWh will also be required to go on the rate. Existing customers will not be required to accept TOD rates, however, they will be actively recruited.
- 2) Energy Audits: All customers, particularly those who voluntarily or mandatorily accept TOD rates, will be provided a comprehensive energy audit.
- 3) Weatherization: GPU will a) provide on the spot weatherization or advice at the time of the Energy Audit, and b) propose that "super" insulation levels be mandatory for new home construction.
- 4) Storage Water Heaters: The program will propose that storage water heaters will be provided to all mandatory TOD rate users and to voluntary TOD users on request.
- 5) Storage Space Heating: The program will also propose that thermal storage space heaters (technology choice to be developed) will be supplied to all mandatory TOD rate users and will be offered to existing customers who voluntarily accept TOD rates.
- 6) Demonstration Programs: Demonstration programs will be conducted in the areas of solar technology, remote control of storage water heaters, remote control of air conditioners, master metered building conversion, and general water heat pumps.

Commercial and Industrial Program

The Commercial and Industrial Program is balanced between load shifting and conservation opportunities. Because detailed end use information is currently not sufficient to determine specifics of programs suitable for widescale deployment, the Commercial and Industrial programs begin with a number of

demonstration activities aimed at identification and verification of opportunities. These demonstration efforts will provide the basis for implementation of widescale programs. GPU will evaluate conservation and load management opportunities using the capacity offset approach described in the residential programs. It is expected that the benefits of this "implicit marginal cost" approach to system planning will yield substantial benefits in the Commercial and Industrial sectors. Among the currently attractive candidate programs are:

- . Heating/Cooling Storage
- . Direct Load Controls
- . Improved Building Design
- . Energy Efficient Lighting
- . Energy Efficient Motors
- . Energy Management Systems

As in the residential programs, the Commercial and Industrial efforts will rely heavily on the implementation of TOD rates. This rate approach will be buttressed by subcontractors and a team of highly competent engineers, knowledgeable in building design, HVAC system design and operation, and industrial processes. This group will provide the expertise for identifying opportunities in the Commercial and Industrial sectors.

The proposed Commercial and Industrial Program includes the following components:

- 1) Time of Day Rates: TOD rates will be implemented on a mandatory, but phased basis, starting in 1981. Customers with greater than 3 MW usage will be required to accept TOD rates first, followed by smaller customers with over 500 KW levels.
- 2) Customer Energy/Load Management Program: This program envisions a comprehensive audit/information program whereby formal assistance will be given to individual customers and seminars established for groups of customers with similar needs.
- 3) Demonstration Programs: GPU has identified several opportunities for the demonstration of demand reduction programs. These include year-round storage system use (space heating, water heating and space cooling), special off-peak storage rates for storage system customers; and

the retrofit of heat recovery systems in electrically heated commercial buildings.

- 4) Curtailable Rates: GPU will propose a new curtailable rate structure with a variety of customer options to enhance flexibility.
- 5) Cogeneration: GPU is actively pursuing a variety of cogeneration opportunities for both commercial and government (DOD) customers. As part of the plan, GPU will develop a series of modular cogeneration systems, providing design, economic analysis and technical consultation -- again offering to install systems as a part of GPU's rate base.

Tables 1 through 3 summarize the projected load reduction for all of the components in both sectors.

GPU EXPERIENCE

GPU established a load management policy in 1975 and has instituted a broad range of individual projects at the demonstration level. The GPU Companies have promoted TOD rates from as early as 1973; instituted energy audits in 1978; tested off-peak metering of water heaters; demonstrated more than thirty off-peak storage systems; tested cooling storage installations; instituted Energy Management Committee programs with all of our large commercial and industrial customers; and have accomplished load shifts and savings of greater than 600 MW in the period.

MILESTONES/PHASES

Figure 1 indicates the phased approach anticipated by the Plan. In each phase, the processes of analysis, demonstration, implementation and verification are employed in varying degrees in each program.

Phase I anticipates significant work in the continuing cost/benefit analyses of each program. Methodologies and organizational structures will be evaluated and developed to implement properly the program. Analytical tools will be prepared to provide a rapid means of review and verification of each project. The phase also anticipates the initiation of several demonstration programs and a few actual implementation programs in the residential sector and a few demonstration programs initiated for the Commercial and Industrial sector.

Phases II and III, encompassing the four year period starting mid-year 1981, anticipates the deployment of most of

the plan, with first priority (in terms of scheduling) given to residential activities. The verification and feedback aspects of the Plan would then come into play, resulting in the modification of existing programs and the identification and implementation of new initiatives.

These efforts are overlaid by interactions associated with institutional constraints (PUC, FERC, SEC, State Energy Programs, etc.) and with organizational modifications and enhancements. As such, these constraints are important for resolution in each block of the matrix.

SUMMARY

The GPU Energy Conservation and Load Management Master Plan has been described. The broader implications of the blueprint that will result has the potential for national value. It is our belief that this program is the first comprehensive effort by a U.S. utility to apply a consistent approach to end use programs and capacity decisions. Further, it is a pioneering program in recommending a consistent regulatory treatment for end use technology as well as generation capacity. DOE participation in the program will provide DOE an opportunity to help in the development and implementation of these efforts, to assess the usefulness of the "capacity offset" strategy and to measure the viability of a number of individual programmatic elements. This opportunity for participation is provided in conjunction with a utility organization experienced in the conservation and load management ethic and firmly committed to success in our current efforts. We believe that success in our efforts will have a significant impact on energy use in the GPU service area and should have wide applicability to other utility systems.

As indicated earlier, GPU will be reviewing the various aspects of the program with both New Jersey and Pennsylvania rate regulatory agencies in the coming months. Positive regulatory reaction to the "capacity offset" concept and treatment of end use investments in rate base is clearly required for the program to go forward in its present form. An important contribution that DOE could make to assure the success of these efforts, could be to take part in these rate regulatory proceedings.

In addition to participation in regulatory forums, a DOE contribution to program cost is solicited. We currently envision that Phase I of our program will cost ~\$1 million. GPU seeks DOE support of ~\$500,000 or approximately half of the costs of the planning phase of the program to support such actions as:

- Evaluation of various technologies as to their

March 4, 1980

economic impact on the customer;

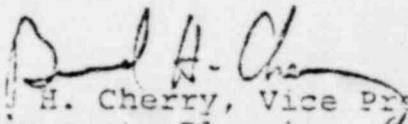
- Development of a data base as to how individuals use electricity;
- Development of analytical tools used to evaluate the impact of the various technologies employed; and
- Development of the priorities of the program.

These activities will be accomplished by GPU personnel, augmented by subcontracts with recognized experts in various fields.

Additionally, GPU desires continued discussions with DOE to develop areas of common interest throughout the entire program. GPU, of course, is committed to this Plan without federal support.

Your review and advice would be appreciated.

Very truly yours,


E. H. Cherry, Vice President
Corporate Planning

BHC:so
Attachments

TABLE 1

MASTER PLAN SUMMARY

GPU LOAD REDUCTIONS
(Megawatts)

Year	<u>WINTER PEAK¹</u>			<u>SUMMER PEAK²</u>		
	<u>Residential³ Program</u>	<u>C&I⁴ Program</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Residential⁵ Program</u>	<u>C&I⁶ Program</u>	<u>Total</u>
1980	-	43.1	43.1	-	39.1	39.1
1981	11.5	65.8	77.3	12.3	60.0	72.3
1982	48.8	75.2	124.0	42.0	62.8	104.8
1983	61.5	92.2	153.7	44.7	66.6	111.3
1984	74.5	97.7	172.2	51.5	68.6	120.1
1985	106.7	106.9	213.6	58.7	75.6	134.3
1986	105.3	104.4	209.7	59.6	75.0	134.6
1987	104.9	103.4	208.3	60.3	76.2	136.5
1988	104.7	103.1	207.8	61.2	75.3	137.0
1989	103.6	102.5	206.1	60.6	75.5	136.1
1990	<u>103.6</u>	<u>103.5</u>	<u>207.1</u>	<u>61.5</u>	<u>75.7</u>	<u>137.2</u>
1980-90	825.1	997.8	1822.9	512.4	750.9	1,263.3

1. January of year shown.

2. August of year shown.

3. See Table 3.

4. See Table 5.

5. See Table 4.

6. See Table 6.

Source: GPU calculations.

TABLE 2

:

RESIDENTIAL PROGRAM SUMMARY

GPU WINTER LOAD REDUCTION
(Megawatts)

<u>Year</u> ¹	<u>TOD</u> ² <u>Rate</u>	<u>Storage</u> ³ <u>Water Heat</u>	<u>Storage</u> ⁴ <u>Space Heat</u>	<u>New Home</u> ⁵ <u>Insulation</u>	<u>Residential</u> <u>Total</u>
1981	4.1	3.8	3.6	-	11.5
1982	4.1	13.0	18.6	13.1	48.8
1983	4.1	14.3	30.3	12.8	61.5
1984	4.0	20.0	37.8	12.7	74.5
1985	4.0	26.1	64.3	12.3	106.7
1986	3.9	26.1	64.3	11.0	105.3
1987	3.9	26.1	64.3	10.6	104.4
1988	3.9	26.1	64.3	10.4	104.7
1989	2.8	26.1	64.3	10.4	103.6
1990	<u>2.8</u>	<u>26.1</u>	<u>64.3</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>103.6</u>
1981-90	37.4	207.7	476.1	103.6	825.1

1. January of year shown.

2. See Table 18.

3. See Table 23.

4. See Table 28.

5. See Table 30.

Source: GPU calculations.

TABLE 3

RESIDENTIAL PROGRAM SUMMARY

GPU SUMMER LOAD REDUCTION
(Megawatts)

<u>Year</u> ¹	<u>TOD</u> ² <u>Rate</u>	<u>Storage</u> ³ <u>Water Heat</u>	<u>New Home</u> ⁴ <u>Insulation</u>	<u>AC EER</u> ⁵ <u>Improvement</u>	<u>Residential</u> <u>Total</u>
1981	5.3	3.8	20.1	3.2	12.3
1982	5.3	13.0	20.5	3.6	42.0
1983	5.3	14.3	20.5	4.6	44.7
1984	5.2	20.0	20.8	5.5	51.5
1985	5.2	26.1	21.0	6.4	58.7
1986	5.1	26.1	21.1	7.3	59.6
1987	5.1	26.1	21.0	8.1	60.3
1988	5.0	26.1	21.2	8.9	61.2
1989	3.6	26.1	21.3	9.6	60.6
1990	<u>3.6</u>	<u>26.1</u>	<u>21.4</u>	<u>10.4</u>	<u>61.5</u>
1981-90	48.7	207.7	188.4	67.6	512.4

1. August of year shown.

2. See Table 13.

3. See Table 23.

4. See Table 33.

5. See Table 34.

Source: GPU calculations.

Figure 1

MASTER PLAN MILESTONE MATRIX

PHASE	TIME FRAME	\$ (MM)	ANALYSIS	DEMONSTRATION	IMPLEMENTATION	VERIFICATION
I	July, 1980 to July, 1981	1.0	Cost/Benefit All Programs	Residential (heavy) C/I (moderate)	Residential	
II	July, 1981 to July, 1983	3.0	Continued from Phase I	C/I (heavy)	Development of Residential, Developmental C/I	All Phase I Activities
III	July, 1983 to July, 1985	6.0	Verification of Results	Moderate C/I New Initiatives in Both Sectors	Continued Residential and C/I Programs	All Residential and C/I Programs

MULTI-UNIT NUCLEAR GENERATING STATION SITES IN UNITED STATES
IN EXCESS OF 1600 MW

<u>State</u>	<u>Owner</u>	<u>Site</u>	<u>No. of Units</u>	<u>Aggregate Nameplate Rating, MW</u>
Ala.	Ala. Pwr. Co.	Barton	1*, 2*	2416
Ala.	Ala. Pwr. Co.	Farley	1, 2*	1776
Ala.	TVA	Bellefonte	1*, 2*	2664
Ala.	TVA	Browns Ferry	1, 2, 3	3456
Ariz.	Ariz. Pub. Ser. (w/others)	Palo Verde	1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*	6665
Ark.	Ark. Pwr. & Lt.	Arkansas Nuclear	1, 2*	1845
Cal.	Pac. Gas & Elec.	Diablo Canyon	1*, 2*	2295
Cal.	So. Cal. Edison (w/others)	San Onofre	1, 2*, 3*	2812
Conn.	Conn. Lt. & Pwr.	Millstone	1, 2*, 3*	2728
Fla.	Fla. Pwr. Corp.	Crystal River	1, 2, 3, 4*, 5*	3135
Fla.	Fla. Pwr. & Lt.	St. Lucie	1, 2*	1700
Fla.	Fla. Pwr. & Lt.	Turkey Point	1, 2, 3, 4	2339
Ga.	Ga. Pwr. Co. (w/others)	Edwin I. Hatch	1, 2*	1700
Ga.	Ga. Pwr. Co. (w/others)	Vogtle	1*, 2*	2784
Ill.	Comm. Edison	Braidwood	1*, 2*	2300
Ill.	Comm. Edison	Byron	1*, 2*	2300
Ill.	Comm. Edison (w/others)	Carroll County	1*, 2*	2300
Ill.	Comm. Edison	Dresden	1, 2, 3	1865
Ill.	Comm. Edison	LaSalle	1*, 2*	2294
Ill.	Comm. Edison (w/others)	Quad Cities	1, 2	1656
Ill.	Comm. Edison	Zion	1, 2	2196
Ill.	Ill. Pwr. Co.	Clinton	1*, 2*	1900
Ind.	Pub. Ser. of Ind.	Marble Hill	1*, 2*	2260
La.	Gulf States	River Bend	1*, 2*	2072
La.	La. Pwr. & Lt.	Waterford	1, 2, 3*	2066
Md.	BG&E Co.	Calvert Cliffs	1, 2	1829
Mass.	Boston Edison	Pilgrim	1, 2*	1858
Mich.	Detroit Edison	Greenwood	1*, 2*, 3*	3497
Mich.	Ind. & Mich. Pwr.	Donald C. Cook	1, 2	2285
Miss.	Miss. Pwr. & Lt. Co.	Grand Gulf	1*, 2*	2604
Miss.	TVA	Yellow Creek	1*, 2*	2750
Mo.	Union Electric	Callaway	1*, 2*	2384
N.H.	Pub. Ser. of N.H. (w/others)	Seabrook	1*, 2*	2300
N.J.	PSE&G Co.	Hope Creek	1*, 2*	2134
N.J.	PSE&G Co. (w/others)	Salem	1, 2*	2327
N.J.	JCP&L Co.	Forked River/ Oyster Creek	1*/1	1801
N.Y.	Con Ed/PASNY	Indian Point	2, 3	2086
N.Y.	L.I.L. Co.	Jamesport	1*, 2*	2382
N.Y.	Niagara Mohawk	Nine Mile Point	1, 2*, 3*	3108
N.C.	Carol. Pwr. & Lt.	Brunswick	1, 2	1733
N.C.	Carol. Pwr. & Lt.	Shearon Harris	1*, 2*, 3*, 4*	3804
N.C.	Duke Power	McGuire	1*, 2*	2440
N.C.	Duke Power	Perkins	1*, 2*, 3*	4023
Ohio	Cleve. Electric (w/others)	Perry	1*, 2*	2410
Ohio	Ohio Edison (w/others)	Erie	1*, 2*	2560
Ohio	Toledo Edison (w/others)	Davis-Besse	1, 2*, 3*	2812
Okla.	Pub. Ser. of Okla.	Black Fox	1*, 2*	2300
Ore.	Port. Gen. Elec (w/others)	Pebble Springs	1*, 2*	2555

<u>State</u>	<u>Owner</u>	<u>Site</u>	<u>No. of Units</u>	<u>Aggregate Nameplate Rating</u>
Pa.	Duquesne Lt. (w/others)	Beaver Valley	1, 2*	1846
Pa.	Met-Ed (w/others)	Three Mile Island	1, 2	1832
Pa.	Penna. Power & Lt.	Susquehanna	1*, 2*	2304
Pa.	Phila. Elect. (w/others)	Peach Bottom	2, 3	2304
Pa.	Phila. Elect.	Limerick	1*, 2*	2153
R.I.	N.Eng. Elec.	Nepco	1*, 2*	2300
S.C.	Duke Power	Catawba	1*, 2*	2410
S.C.	Duke Power	Cherokee	1*, 2*, 3*	4023
S.C.	Duke Power	Oconee	1, 2, 3	2802
Tn.	TVA	Hartsville	1*, 2*, 3*, 4*	5148
Tn.	TVA	Phipps Bend	1*, 2*	2574
Tn.	TVA	Sequoyah	1*, 2*	2442
Tn.	TVA	Watts Bar	A, B, C, D, 1*, 2*	2780
Tex.	Houston Lt. & Pwr.	Allen Creek	1*, 2*	2400
Tex.	Houston Lt. & Pwr./ Owners Group	South Texas	1*, 2*	2800
Tex.	Tex. Pwr. & Lt. (w/others)	Comanche Peak	1*, 2*	2365
Va.	Va. Elect. Pwr. Co.	North Anna	1, 2*, 3*, 4*	3692
Va.	Va. Elect. Pwr. Co.	Surry	1, 2	1735
Wash.	WPPSS	Hanford	1, 2, 3, 4*	4460
Wash.	WPPSS	Satsop	1*, 2*	2480
Wash.	Puget Sound (w/others)	Skagit	1*, 2*	2660

*Units marked with asterisks are presently planned or under construction.
Also, some sites contain both nuclear and fossil capacity.

Source: U. S. Department of Energy Inventory of Power Plants in the
United States - April, 1979, Energy Information Administration,
DOE/EIA - 0095, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Metropolitan Edison Company
Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Commission request for a proposal to convert
TMI-1 to a coal-fired unit at N.T. 2775 and 2776.

COMMISSION REQUEST

We invite respondents to promptly present to the Commission a proposal, in the context of this Commission's jurisdiction to set rates, for converting TMI-1 to a coal-fired unit based upon reasonable assurance of the recovery of the cost of conversion per rates.

The proposal should address, one, the actions and approvals required to convert TMI-1; two, the time and cost required to convert TMI-1; and, three, the nature of the regulatory assurance required to commit respondents to a conversion of TMI-1.

You will consider to what extent the TMI unit 2 study can be utilized for the purpose of answering questions of the conversion of TMI-1 unit to coal.

RESPONSE

GPU does not regard mandated conversion of TMI-1 to coal-fired operation to be an appropriate action. Such a conversion would require a capital expenditure of more than \$1.46 billion, and the converted plant could probably not be placed in service before December 1986. The additional cost of replacement energy for lost TMI-1 generation between January 1, 1981 and December 1, 1986 would be on the order of \$1.7 billion. For the first 10 years of

converted plant operation, the levelized $\text{\$/KWH}$ cost for the converted plant would be almost double that for energy from the TMI-1 nuclear unit plus a capacity - equalizing portion of a non-TMI sited coal-fired plant. We see no reason why TMI-1 cannot and should not be returned to service as a nuclear unit as expeditiously as possible. TMI-1 was not damaged in the March 28, 1979 accident at TMI-2. Six sister plants to the TMI units have been, and continue to be, allowed to operate. GPU is confident that it can meet all regulatory requirements concerning the return to service and continued safe operation of TMI-1. As demonstrated in my prior testimony, TMI-1 compiled an admirable operating record prior to the TMI-2 accident, and GPU is confident that a fine record can be maintained upon its return to service. Operation of TMI-1 as a nuclear unit for the balance of its intended life will provide enormous economic benefit to our customers relative to any possible substitute generation. We see no reason to deprive our customers of this benefit. GPU has also pledged to do its utmost to ensure that the TMI plant is a "good neighbor" during future operation.

The following information is presented in specific response to the questions posed by the Commission.

A. Applicability of the TMI-2 Conversion Study

With respect to the issue "consider to what extent the TMI Unit 2 study can be utilized for the purpose of answering questions of the conversion of TMI-1 unit to coal," the TMI-2 Coal Conversion Study is sufficiently applicable to TMI-1 to allow making a preliminary cost assessment of the latter's conversion to coal. As nuclear units, TMI-1, at a licensed thermal power level of 2535 MW, has a 9% lower rating than TMI-2 at 2772 MW. TMI-1 is slightly less efficient than TMI-2. This results in a maximum dependable electrical capacity of 776 MW, which is 12% less than that of TMI-2 at 880 MW. According to Gilbert Associates' analysis, TMI Unit 1 and Unit 2 have the same main steam flow and feedwater temperature. The equipment size and location for the coal conversion of either unit (but not both units) would be the same. The net output of Unit 1 after conversion to coal would be 1263 MW vs. 1352 MW for Unit 2. The existing Unit 1 turbine cycle has a higher turbine heat rate than that of Unit 2.

The cost analysis presented here assumed that Unit 2 would be retired in place and that the area north of Unit 1 is not a suitable location for the new boilers and topping turbines. The latter judgement is based primarily on physical space considerations. The plant layout would be essentially the same as in the Unit 2 study, using longer steam and feedwater lines extending to Unit 1. Gilbert

Associates also assumed that the overall schedule and cost factors would be the same as those used in the Unit 2 study. The best coal conversion concept, as determined in the Phase I study, is a combination of commercially available high pressure bituminous coal-fired boilers with topping turbines. Two sets of boilers and topping turbines will be required to supply the full load steam flow to the existing TMI-1 turbine. The topping turbine initial steam conditions of 3500 psig, 1000 F, were selected to provide the required inlet steam conditions to the existing TMI-1 turbine without the use of desuperheating sprays at the topping turbine exhaust.

The TMI-1 turbine plant, cooling towers, and switchyard will be converted to the new steam supply without any major changes to the existing equipment. The main steam and feedwater piping will be reconnected to the fossil steam supply, and the existing cooling towers will be used to provide cooling water to the new equipment, eliminating the need for any changes to the river water intake system. Any controls or instruments now in the TMI-1 control room that are required for the operation of the TMI-1 turbine with the new steam supply will be duplicated in the new control room. The power output of the topping turbines will be connected to the existing 500 kV line from TMI-1 to the switchyard. Auxiliary power to the new equipment will be obtained from the 230 kV switchyard.

The new boilers and topping turbines will be located to the south of the TMI-2 cooling towers. The SO₂ removal system and coal handling equipment will be located to the south of the new boilers.

The boilers will have a balanced draft design with motor-driven fans and electrostatic dust collectors. The SO₂ removal system will be a wet lime or limestone system, with residue conditioning for offsite dry storage. The topping turbines will have hydrogen cooled generators with 500 kV unit step-up transformers. Three half-sized turbine-driven boiler feed pumps will be provided in the new turbine room.

The equipment is designed for base load operation.

B. Required Actions and Approvals

With respect to the Commission's first question, "the actions and approvals required to convert TMI-1" are the same as those described in the TMI-2 Coal Conversion Study. Permits or applications required for construction of two coal-fired boilers and associated equipment and service facilities will include the following:

- a. Preparation of an Environmental Report for submission to the lead federal agency (to be determined).
- b. Prevention of Significant Deterioration of Air Quality application to U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).
- c. An Air Quality Plan Approval by the Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources (DER).
- d. National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permits for liquid discharges during construction and

- operation covering main plant areas, coal pile areas, the solid waste disposal area, and the sewage plant (DER).
- e. A Spill Prevention Control and Countermeasures (SPCC) Plan (DER).
 - f. A Soils Erosion and Sedimentation Plan for the main plant and the solid waste area (DER).
 - g. A U.S. Corps of Engineers Work in Waterways Permit will be required for a new bridge for railroad coal and limestone deliveries, and for passenger cars and truck traffic. A Section 401, Clean Water Act of 1977, certification of water quality by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania will be required before the Corps issues this permit. A Pennsylvania DER Encroachment Permit will also be required for this bridge.
 - h. A Pennsylvania DER Dam Certification will be required for the solid waste area.
 - i. A Federal Aviation Agency approval or permit for a tall chimney.
 - j. A Pennsylvania DER solid waste permit.
 - k. A fuel use permit for natural gas (if it were to be used) from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.
 - l. Building plans approval for fire protection and personnel safety by the Pennsylvania Department of Labor and Industry.
 - m. Pennsylvania Department of Transportation (PennDOT) permits for public highway interfaces by entrances, exits,

overpasses or underpasses for access to the island over the new bridge, or for the new dedicated solid waste haul road.

- n. Conrail track crossing and switch agreements.
- o. Pennsylvania State Fire Marshall liquid fuel storage permits.
- p. Local township building or construction permits.
- q. If natural gas is to be used as fuel, a PennDOT road crossing permit and a Conrail track crossing agreement may also be required. The pipeline will be brought to TMI on either the new bridge or the existing (north) bridge.
- r. The York Haven Power Corp. license from the FERC will have to be amended to provide for the release of land on the south end of the island which is now reserved for recreational development.

A total of 40 or more permits will probably be required before the project is completed. Some of the permits or approvals are relatively routine. However, those required for air quality, solid waste disposal, and the chimney are critical and will have to be obtained before construction can proceed.

Conversion of TMI-1 to coal or gas firing will require review and possible amendment of three existing licenses. One of these licenses is for the York Haven hydro station and the other two are for the TMI-1 and TMI-2 nuclear stations.

The York Haven hydro station license is under the control of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC). Under this license the York Haven Power Company committed the southern portion of Three Mile Island to development as a multi-use recreation area. Most if not all of this area will be required to build the coal conversion station and the necessary support facilities, and therefore it will be necessary to amend this license to obtain a release from this commitment. This license amendment is not expected to pose a serious impediment to conversion.

Special consideration would have to be given to present and future Nuclear Regulatory Commission requirements regarding the operation of a coal-fired plant adjacent to the presumably decommissioned TMI-1 and TMI-2 reactors.

GPUSC has contacted the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) local office in Harrisburg, PA regarding the maximum height stack that could be erected for the coal conversion facility. The location of the stack as presently laid out is in the aircraft approach zone for Harrisburg International Airport. As pointed out in Section 8.0 of the TMI-2 conversion report, the cooling tower height of 360 ft is inadequate for a stack, both from the standpoint of meeting the Prevention of Significant Deterioration (PSD) Increments for sulfur dioxide and particulates and from the standpoint of downwash in the plant area. Based on preliminary studies, it appears that a stack height in the 500 to 700 foot range will be

required to meet PSD increments. The FAA has informed GPUSC that a stack higher than 360 ft might be approved, but it would be necessary to file a formal application giving the coordinates of the stack and the stack height desired. Approval of a stack higher than 360 ft will probably be contingent upon providing special lighting and possibly other aircraft aids.

The conversion of TMI-1 from a nuclear generating station to a coal fired generating station will cause substantial changes in the environmental impact of the station. Impacts requiring study are identified below. The major impacts resulting from the conversion to coal firing are expected to be centered around two key areas. These are (a) increased project land requirements and changes in existing land use, and (b) coal fired combustion by-product and fugitive airborne emissions.

Converting TMI-1 to a coal fired facility will require the construction of boilers, precipitators, SO₂ removal system, ash ponds, reagent handling systems, short term SO₂ residual storage areas, industrial waste treatment facilities, coal handling equipment areas, a 30 day long term coal pile area, a small active coal pile area, coal pile runoff treatment facilities, railroad trackage and a bridge. A laydown area for construction will also be needed. The total area of TMI is about 470 acres, of which about 200 acres are presently used by TMI-1 and TMI-2. It is expected that the remaining 270 acres will be utilized by the conversion project during its construction phase.

Converting TMI-1 to coal will necessitate the acquisition and development of a solid waste site to receive the expected lifetime output of the SO₂ removal system. A solid waste site survey identified several sites within 20 miles of TMI that appear acceptable, including one site that is less than three miles from TMI, and which meets project volumetric requirements. This site encompasses 550 acres and will require partial rezoning from residential/conservation.

The operation phase of the project will entail airborne emissions of by-products formed from the combustion of coal as well as airborne emissions released from the coal handling system and storage areas.

While EPA New Source Performance Standards (NSPS) can be met, it is presently unknown what stack height the FAA will ultimately approve due to the proximity of Harrisburg International Airport. Demonstrating that primary and/or secondary air quality standards will be met will depend on allowable stack height, discharge concentration of pollutants (i.e., effectiveness of flue gas treatment), stack gas exit temperature, background ground level concentration of pollutants and the refinement of the air dispersion model ultimately selected.

Environmental impacts that will have to be evaluated for the conversion project include:

- a. Possible increase in sulfur dioxides, particulates, and nitrogen oxides over the existing background.

- b. Possible increase in particulates over background in the adjoining Harrisburg air basin which has been declared non-attainment for particulates.
- c. Potential socio-economic impact of taking active farmland and potential farmland for a solid waste disposal area.
- d. Potential ground water contamination in the solid waste disposal area.
- e. Nature of flora and fauna in the solid waste disposal area (i.e., presence of endangered species, etc.)
- f. Potential noise impact from both the plant and the solid waste haul equipment.
- g. Possible impact of chimney height on Harrisburg airport traffic pattern.
- h. Impact of constructing and operating the coal facility on the flora and fauna in the plant area.
- i. Potential impact of a new railroad, car, and truck bridge on existing traffic patterns.
- j. Potential impact of coal and limestone trains into and out of plant site.
- k. Possible impact of fugitive dust from coal piles and limestone storage.

- l. Increased river water consumption, if any.
- m. Industrial waste discharge quality and quantity.
- n. Sewage treatment plant discharge.

C. Time and Cost of Conversion

With respect to the Commission's second request, "the time and cost required to convert TMI-1," the schedule from the TMI-2 Coal Conversion Study is directly applicable and the estimated costs are only slightly greater. A milestone schedule showing the engineering-construction time estimates for the coal conversion of TMI-2, as prepared by Gilbert Associates appears in Appendix I. The schedule for the TMI-2 coal-firing option, from boiler purchase to commercial operation, is estimated at 59 months. To this must be added an eighteen month lead time for licensing of the site, preparation of specifications, and procurement activities before boiler purchase. During this time there is minimal site activity. NRC approval would not be required for this off-site activity.

The commercial operation date is shown as November 30, 1986 based on a project start date of July 1, 1980.

The following assumptions are implicit in the schedule:

- 1. the site is available for construction activities as of the dates shown on the schedules with no access restrictions, limitations on construction permits, or demolition of existing structures,

2. Adequate labor force to support parallel construction of both boilers and other major critical items,
3. Normal productivity, and
4. Five eight-hour days, forty hours per week.

The TMI-2 Coal Conversion Study prepared by Gilbert Associates concludes that the capital cost, including allowance for funds used during construction (AFDC) for a December 1986 commercial operation date with coal firing, would be \$1.365 billion. Gilbert Associates estimates that the cost of converting TMI Unit 1 would be higher by \$39 million. Of this \$39 million, about \$17 million is hardware costs, mostly for additional main steam, feedwater, and circulating water piping. Appendix II shows general arrangement layout of the TMI Unit 2 coal conversion plot plan. This arrangement is referred to as a "strung out" arrangement. Generally, it is desirable to locate as close together as possible the boilers, turbines, generators, condensers, and cooling towers. In this instance, because of the presence of existing equipment, the topping turbines and boilers are connected to the existing TMI-2 turbine by a 1400-foot, high-temperature, high-pressure steam line. There is probably no pipeline of that length for that type of service in the world. Nevertheless, Gilbert Associates and GPU believe it is technologically possible to construct such a pipeline, although its operational and reliability

implications have not been fully explored. The conversion to coal of TMI-1 would require an even longer pipeline because of the arrangement of the existing station.

The cost, then, for the conversion of TMI-1 to coal is expected to total \$1.404 billion or \$1112 per KW, plus an additional \$11 million for initial development of a solid waste disposal site. These capital cost estimates do not include on the order of \$50 million for decommissioning the TMI-1 reactor. The total new investment to convert TMI-1 to coal is in excess of \$1.46 billion.

The cash flow for the expenditure of the \$1.46 billion would be something like the following:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Expenditure</u> <u>(Millions of Dollars)</u>
1980	5
1981	39
1982	130
1983	246
1984	397
1985	375
1986	<u>273</u>
Total	1465

These figures do not include the existing investment in TMI-1 of over \$400 million. Approximately one third of this existing investment, consisting primarily of the generator, turbine, condenser, the associated equipment and buildings, and the cooling towers would be useful in the converted plant.

There are a number of problems and risks in converting TMI-1 to a coal plant. These problems and risks have been identified by Gilbert Associates in the TMI-2 Coal Conversion Study. They are equally applicable to the conversion of TMI-1 to coal. The Gilbert Associates discussion on this subject as applied to TMI-1 follows.

The Phase II study program has not identified any major engineering or design feasibility risks, although there are a number of unique features to this conversion project and the engineering and design work completed in this study is very preliminary. The topping turbine generators are adapted from standard Westinghouse designs and the high pressure boilers utilize proven designs for Pennsylvania bituminous coal. The long topping turbine exhaust piping can be installed using proven procedures for steam distribution piping. The other components of the plant will be conventional power plant equipment. The controls and electrical designs are unusual but utilize standard power plant design procedures and equipment. The unknowns involved with operating and maintaining an SO₂

removal system would be the same as for any coal burning installation.

The major areas of concern and risk are licenses and permits. Anticipated requirements are discussed in Section 10.0, of the conversion report and summarized above, and the key items affecting licensing feasibility are summarized in Section 2.2 of the report. It is not certain that all licenses and permits can be obtained. Even if all regulatory requirements can ultimately be met, there are unquantified risks of schedule delays and cost increases due to either schedule delays or increased direct costs of meeting regulatory requirements. The cost of compliance with the air pollution requirements, including obtaining offsetting particulate emissions, can be very high. The solid waste disposal permit for the SO₂ residue disposal site can also become a problem.

The control problems involved with operating three separate turbine generators as a single unit have not been completely analyzed. The initial Westinghouse studies indicated a possible problem area involving the electrical characteristics of the three transformers. Additional system stability studies may be needed to analyze the transmission problems of a roughly 1300 MW full load trip. The control system that would permit operating the low pressure turbine at half load with one topping turbine and one boiler in service will have to be developed. A system that would permit removing one of the topping turbines from service, while maintaining the second topping turbine and low

pressure turbine on the line, may not be feasible as the systems are now conceived. Any single boiler or turbine trip will trip all three turbines. Operation as a single unit is well within current turbine-generator control technology.

The restrictions on the stack discharge elevation imposed by the approach pattern of the airport may cause some problems in complying with federal air quality regulations. Additional studies will be required to develop the stack discharge design parameters that are needed to comply with all the regulations involving ground level concentrations. A stack height in the 500 to 700 foot range is anticipated, compared to the current 360 foot height limit approved by the FAA for the cooling towers.

The initial studies have identified several locations near Three Mile Island that appear suitable for further consideration as SO₂ residue and ash disposal sites. The qualification of a disposal site will require a detailed field examination, including subsurface sampling. The environmental impact report for the selected site will also require additional study. It may be difficult and/or very time consuming to qualify the disposal site and obtain the necessary permits. The public transport route from the plant to the disposal site can also be a problem area. A private haul road may be a good solution, using off-road sized trucks, if the site is close enough to TMI.

The installation of the coal-fired boilers will increase the industrial waste loading and require new treatment facilities. A new discharge permit will be required to cover coal pile drainage, boiler and air heater washing, and general boiler and turbine plant drainage. The existing outfall can be used, eliminating waterfront work.

Field test work will be required to determine the effect on the overall cooling tower performance of the additional cooling water flow. The cooling tower should have sufficient excess capacity to handle the added flow, with a small reduction in flow to the main condensers. This design will eliminate any work at the river intake, and not materially increase the water use of the plant from current design values.

Additional work will be required on the steam piping layouts at the exhaust steam connections to the existing main steam piping. Studies will be required to prevent excessive nozzle loading and steam hammer problems in the new and existing piping.

D. Revenue Requirements

In addition to the problems and risks noted above, converting TMI-1 to a coal plant would impose considerably increased revenue requirements on our customers.

These have been estimated from preliminary results of a study of TMI-2 disposition options now in progress. This study is described below. The increased revenue requirements for

converting TMI-1 to coal (as estimated from the TMI-2 study) include on the order of \$1.7 billion or 6.4 ¢/KWH, for replacement energy for TMI-1 being out of service from 1/1/81 to 12/1/86.

Four options for the disposition TMI-2 are being studied:

1. Return TMI-2 to service as a nuclear unit.
2. Convert TMI-2 to a fossil-fired unit using Pennsylvania bituminous coal; and
3. Convert TMI-2 to a fossil-fired unit using natural gas for five years, then Pennsylvania bituminous coal; and
4. Not return TMI-2 to service, and develop alternate coal capacity at other sites.

The objective of this study was to evaluate the above options in terms of customer revenue requirements.

The revenues required for each of the options for the first ten years of operation, on a levelized basis (1987 through 1996), are:

The revenues required for each of the option for the first ten years of operation, on a levelized basis (1987 through 1996),

<u>Option</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Estimated Cost (Levelized ¢/KWH)</u>
1	TMI-2 + part of a coal unit	5.6
2	TMI-2 coal	11.5
3	TMI-2 gas/coal	10.3
4	Coal units at other sites	11.8

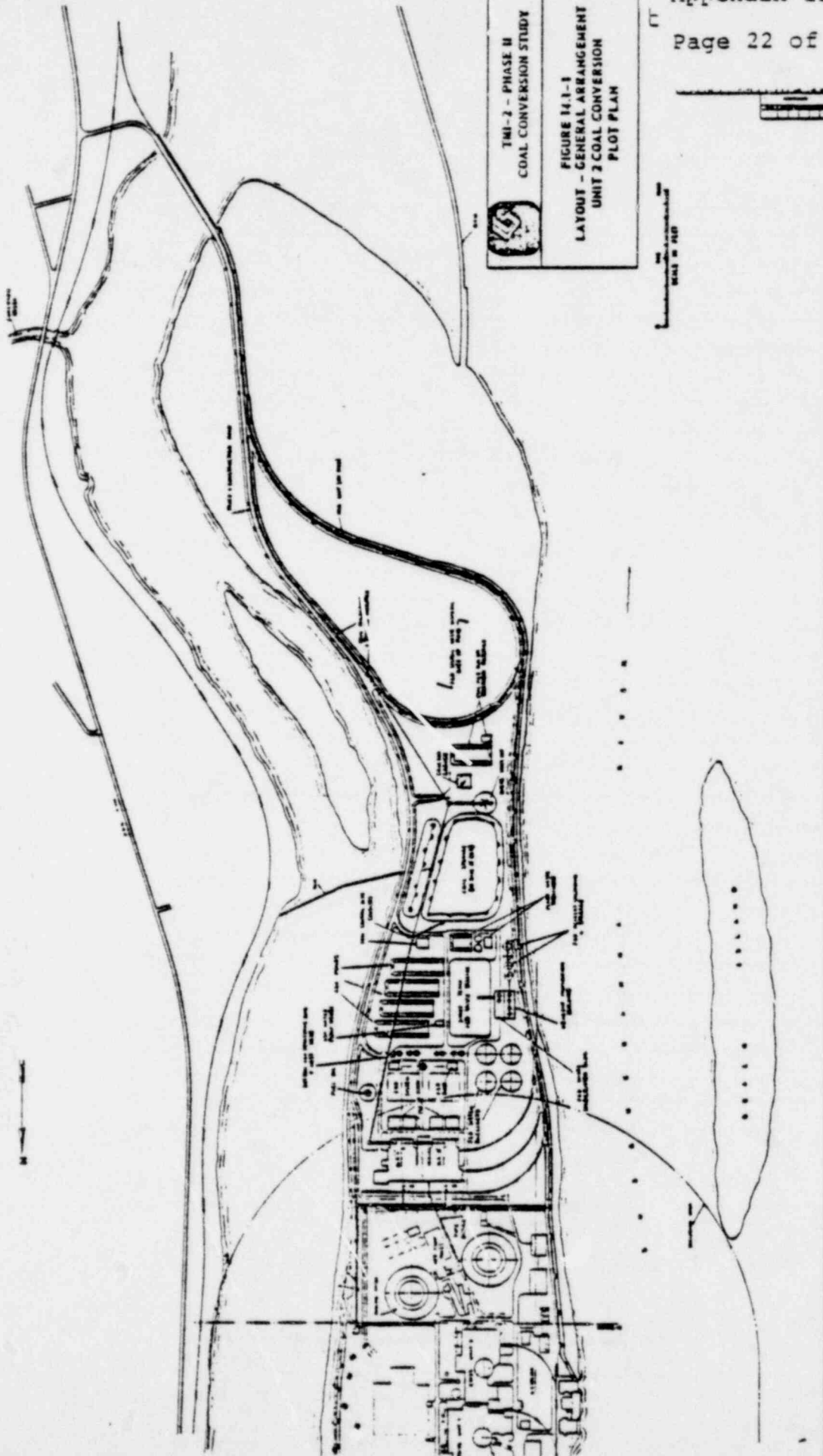
The comparison was made on the basis of approximately equal installations of capacity; hence Option #1 is a combination of TMI-2 nuclear plus other coal capacity. The cost includes fuel, O&M, operating income, depreciation, capital additions, and taxes.

The analysis assumed that the required capital would be available for each of the above options.

As can be clearly seen, economics greatly favor return of TMI-1 to service as a nuclear unit. No constraints on capital availability due to company financial conditions were assumed. For this capital to be available in 1981-1986, we expect that significant levels of CWP in rate base would be required.

FIGURE 6-1
STUDY SCHEDULE
2 COAL FIRED BOILERS
WITH TOPPING TURBINES

POOR ORIGINAL



POOR ORIGINAL

Metropolitan Edison Company
Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Commission request for the time and cost to build a new coal-fired plant at N.T. 2966.

COMMISSION REQUEST

One of the questions I have is if you could indicate the time which it would take to build a new coal-fired plant and the cost.

RESPONSE

The time it would take to build a new coal-fired unit in the 600 to 800-MW size range depends on the site selected, and whether or not the environmental data needed to meet regulations are already available or if they must be collected. At a new site, for which the data are not already available, the total schedule is about 9.5 years. This includes data collection, licensing, construction, and new plant startup. The cost of such a unit, assuming that it is similar to Homer City 3 and assuming that the unit could be completed for commercial operation in 1986, would be in the \$850-900 million range, including escalation and AFDC.

In answering the Commission's question we assumed a plant similar to Homer City Unit 3, but with all necessary pollution control systems added. Regulations have proliferated over the years since the Homer City Unit 3 project began. A coal-fired plant commenced today (or in the 1980's) would

minimum require sulphur dioxide scrubbers. Additional environmental standards, including compliance with the Federal Water Pollution Control Act as amended and the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, must also be met. A Homer City 3 type plant will take more than 3 years longer to build and cost more than 20 percent more (excluding inflation) for environmental controls than the original Homer City 3 unit.

The construction schedule for a coal-fired power plant in the 600 to 800 MW size range follows:

<u>Activity</u>	<u>Estimated Schedule, Years</u>
Preliminary Engr. & Environmental Report Studies (Phase I)	2.5
Discussions with regulators	-
Permit processing and Engineering (Phase II)	2.0
Construction (Phase III)	4.5
Start-up	<u>0.5</u>
Total	9.5

For purpose of comparison with the TMI coal conversion option, the cash flow associated with the construction of a new 625-MW coal plant to go into service in 1986 would be something like the following, based on an \$850 million total cost.

<u>Year</u>	<u>Expenditure</u> <u>Millions of dollars</u>
Pre-1981	9
1981	40
1982	73
1983	133
1984	204
1985	264
1986	104
1987	<u>23</u>
Total	850

The above numbers include AFDC.

Metropolitan Edison Company
Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Commission request as to the favorability of federal regulations and laws on gas and coal usage for electric generation, whether there would be any available federal funds for TMI-2 conversion, and the limits on the utilization of gas at N.T. 2966 and 2967.

COMMISSION REQUEST

I also note that in Section 11.3 of the Phase II Gilbert Study, there is an indication that federal regulations, laws on gas usage for electric generation and coal-firing are favorable for this project, that is referring to Unit 2.

Would you indicate whether there would be any available federal funds for conversion and also what are the limits on the utilization of gas? I think if I am looking at it correctly, there has been presupposed in here the use of gas for a period of ten years, from 1985 to 1995, and then a coal conversion of Unit 2.

What are the restrictions on using gas to generate electricity, or do you see none and that is the reason -- in other word, could you go beyond 1995 in utilizing gas.

Again I refer to a statement that is in Section 11-8, the possibility of a three way utility (self help) propane air fuel supply should be given strong consideration from both an economic and secure supply standpoint.

RESPONSE

The Power Plant and Industrial Fuel Use Act of 1978 (the "Act") generally prohibits the use of petroleum and natural gas

by certain electric power plants after 1990. However, recognizing that not all power plants will be able to comply with the Act, the Economic Regulatory Administration within the Department of Energy established criteria upon which owners and operators of new and/or existing generating enstallations may petition for an exemption from this prohibition of the Act. Based on GPU's understanding of 10CFR parts 502, 503, 505, 507, and 508 it would appear that GPU may be eligible to obtain an exemption to burn natural gas as an interim fuel while conversion of TMI-2 to coal is accomplished. Discussions with DOE are needed to further clarify exemption feasibility.

Based on our preliminary evaluation of the Act we would conclude that there will be no federal funds available for the conversion of a nuclear unit to a coal or gas burning unit.

The limits on the utilization of natural gas are essentially those contained in the Act. In essence, this act prohibits the use of petroleum products or natural gas in existing or new boilers after 1990. Gilbert Associates and GPU have assumed that a five ten year temporary exemption could be obtained by GPU to burn natural gas. The TMI-2 Coal conversion Study postulates conversion of the TMI-2 gas-fired plant to coal in 1991.

At the present time, it is necessary to obtain from DOE's Economic Regulatory Administration, an exemption from the Fuel Use Act restrictions on burning natural gas in boilers in order to displace middle distillate fuel oil.

Such exemptions have been granted for a 5 year period, provided that the utility can demonstrate that coal or alternate energy sources (presumably including nuclear) are not being displaced. It is not clear that a guaranteed exemption could be obtained by GPU in 1980 for burning gas between late 1986 and 1991, since the use of gas might be displacing nuclear or coal. An exemption might be conditioned on natural gas supply and demand perceptions in 1985, for example. There is considerable risk, therefore, in proceeding with a plant that can burn only gas at its planned startup date.

Additional restrictions on using natural gas are supply and economics. GPU's consultants have indicated that major gas transmission supply line operators servicing the Harrisburg area are projecting increased supply of natural gas through the year 1990. After that, however, the supply starts decreasing. The Natural Gas Policy Act of 1978 permits new gas prices at the wellhead to escalate at least with inflation, or more, depending upon the category of gas. Thus, it is anticipated that natural gas will increase in price by about 12 to 15% per year through 1985. Most new gas could be deregulated after 1985, and the assumption is being made that it will increase in price by 11% per year through 1990. Initial installation of coal burning capability provides more favorable operating economics. However, the costs associated with environmental compliance for coal plants and coal handling equipment are relatively large compared to a plant that burns natural gas. Therefore, it was

thought that over the initial five years, economics and availability of supply might favor natural gas. Gilbert Associates was therefore requested to supply an evaluation of a natural gas fired conversion of TMI-2 so that GPU might be able to evaluate the economics of that option as well as initial coal-firing.

Utility use of natural gas is placed in the lowest priority category during the winter months when demand for natural gas is great. There is a possibility that curtailments of natural gas to utilities will be enacted. This is particularly true when temperatures drop below 20 degrees Fahrenheit, and demand for natural gas for residential heating picks up. Please note that this is also likely to be a time of peak or near peak demand for electricity, because of electric heating usage.

We would expect on average about ten days during the months of January and February when gas would not be available to a generating station. One option available to protect against a curtailment is to use propane--air. Propane would be available from several major suppliers. However, TMI-2's demand of roughly sixty thousand barrels of propane per day would have to be purchased or contracted from foreign sources. Because these supplies are politically priced, this may not be a viable alternative. A long term outlook for propane is that it will track crude oil prices.

Propane/air facilities, which will deliver the equivalent Btu per cubic foot as utility gas could be used in conjunction with utility and/or self help gas. Texas Eastern, a major supplier, has a propane pipeline near TMI. There is ample storage in the Delaware Valley so that propane could be brought in by truck, rail, or pipeline. Because of the volume of gas that would be consumed at TMI-2, however, the propane/air supply must be viewed as supplemental.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A,
Data Requests No. 8:

"On page 44 of a presentation made to Governor Thornburgh on November 16, 1979, there are statements which highlight GPU's management's commitment "to develop and implement programs that will reduce by 50% peak load increases currently projected to occur over the next ten years." Provide the Commission with a detailed summary of the current status of this or any other long or short range conservation/load management programs."

RESPONSE

Future conservation/load management program objective is to "reduce by 50% peak load increases currently projected to occur over the next ten years" will be an integral part of the Conservation and Load Management Master Plan.

Response to Consumer Advocate oral data request at N.T. 88:

What portion of the \$5 million a month fuel clause underrecovery is purely attributable to an increased cost of Arab oil.

The \$5 million a month increase is based on the months of July, August and September 1979 as shown on Appendix A of the November 1, 1979 filing of the "Petition of Metropolitan Edison Company for Modification of Commission Order Entered on June 19, 1979". In these months, the energy clause revenues for energy costs recovered only \$15.3 million of \$29.5 million in energy costs above level recovered by base rates. (Refer to page in Appendix A entitled "Metropolitan Edison Company Statement of Retail Energy Clause Revenues, Expenses and Deferrals" for details.)

The oil fired portion of these costs consists of Met-Ed oil fired generation, purchases from PJM which are predominately from oil fired equipment, and purchases from PP&L which are from the oil fired Martins Creek station. The effect of the oil cost increase on this energy was calculated by comparing the actual unit cost to that as shown in the official 1978 9+3 budget. Since the PP&L purchase was made to replace PJM purchase, its cost was compared to the budget PJM purchase cost.

The attached calculation shows, based on the calculation, that the effect of oil cost increases on Met-Ed were \$300,000 in July, \$533,000 in August and \$658,000 in September for a three month total of \$1,491,000.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
 Calculation Showing the Effect of Oil Cost
 Increases on Energy Generated and Purchased
by Met-Ed for July, August and September 1979

		<u>July</u>	<u>August</u>	<u>September</u>	<u>Total</u>
1. Met-Ed budgeted oil fired generation rate (9+3 budget)	(\$/MWH)	44.7	44.9	45.2	
2. Met-Ed actual oil fired generation rate	(\$/MWH)	51.7	56.0	54.9	
3. Difference (2-1)	(\$/MWH)	7.0	11.1	9.7	
4. Met-Ed actual oil fired generation	(GWH)	5.7	11.7	5.1	
5. Increased cost of oil fired generation (3X4)	(\$000)	40	130	49	<u>219</u>
6. Met-Ed budgeted PJM energy purchase rate (9+3 budget)	(\$/MWH)	30.8	30.8	30.8	
7. Met-Ed actual PJM energy purchase rate	(\$/MWH)	33.8	38.0	45.2	
8. Difference (7-6)	(\$/MWH)	3.0	7.2	14.4	
9. Met-Ed actual PJM energy purchase	(GWH)	14.4	23.1	26.8	
10. Increased cost of PJM energy purchase (8X9)	(\$000)	43	166	386	<u>595</u>
11. Met-Ed actual PP&L energy rate	(\$/MWH)	36.7	38.7	38.6	
12. Difference (11-6)	(\$/MWH)	5.9	7.9	7.8	
13. Met-Ed actual PP&L energy purchase	(GWH)	36.8	30.0	28.6	
14. Portion of PP&L energy purchase cost attributable to oil increase (12X13)	(\$000)	217	237	223	<u>677</u>
15. Total effect of oil increase on energy generated and purchased (5+10+14)	(\$000)	300	533	658	<u>1 491</u>

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Request No. 6:

"Respondents are requested to provide the Commission with a feasibility and impact assessment of secondary voltage reduction as a method of reducing the cost of energy purchases. This assessment should include estimates of the potential costs and benefits of such voltage reductions at various practical levels of reduction."

Response:

For many years, the GPU System Companies, (Met-Ed, Penelec and Jersey Central) along with many other utilities, have used voltage reduction as a method to reduce temporarily the customer kilowatt demand during periods of capacity shortage. We have always assumed that very little energy saving resulted from this action, since most loads except lighting would operate for a longer period of time to compensate for the reduced voltage. Many utility engineers, including ourselves, continue to feel that this is the result.

More recently, we have been following with interest rather detailed studies attempting to prove or disprove the energy saving concept. These studies were conducted by Southern California Edison Company and American Electric Power Company. California studies indicated the potential of more than a 1% reduction in energy consumption for each 1% reduction in voltage. As a result of that study, the California Public Utility Commission has required at least some of the companies within their jurisdiction to reduce their distribution voltage to the minimum permitted by their regulations on those circuits which do not require capital investment for implementation. Voltage will be reduced on other circuits only to the extent that the additional required capital investment can be cost justified.

The study conducted by American Electric Power, on the other hand, indicated that there was no significant energy saving from a voltage reduction, and we understand AEP has not reduced their distribution voltage.

We also intend to follow very closely a research project, presently in its initial stage, being conducted by the Electric Power Research Institute on the distribution system of a Texas utility. It should provide information useful to both utilities and utility commissions in analyzing the potential benefits of voltage reductions. Unfortunately, this is a three-year study, so that results will not be available in the immediate future.

It appears from the Southern California Edison study that the energy savings available vary with the types of loads on the distribution circuit. It is also likely that distribution circuits in the East, with a significant amount of resistance heating, might be different than those in the West, where air conditioning motor loads probably predominate. In an attempt to determine if energy savings exist on its distribution circuits, Met-Ed has recently started a study reducing voltage on the distribution circuits out of one Substation. Results from this program will not be available within more than a year after reliable data starts to come from the project. Penelec, on the other hand, operates with a different concept of voltage control and can not readily select a test area such as Met-Ed is doing and will follow the results of the Met-Ed program.

We believe that there is no conclusive evidence whether or not voltage reductions result in energy conservation on our system. In addition, reliable evidence either way will probably not be available for several years. However, because of our desire to take all steps that could possibly conserve energy, the Met-Ed program to implement voltage reductions on those circuits where this can be done without the investment of additional capital has been instituted.

However, it has been our experience that we receive voltage complaints from some customers even when their distribution circuit voltage is above the minimum PUC regulations. The number of voltage complaints which we have received in recent years has never been excessively high and has, in fact, been reducing. With the institution of this voltage reduction program, however, we must anticipate that the number of voltage complaints, both informal and formal, will probably increase, resulting in additional cost, both for the Company and the Commission.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Requests No. 1:

"On pages 18-21 of the Respondents' July 19, 1979 response to paragraph 6 of the Commission's June 19, 1979 Order, there is a summary of Met-Ed's and Penelec's planned mass media activities for the last six months of 1979. Provide the Commission with a similar summary and corresponding exhibits of the actual mass media activities during the same period. Also, submit any media program evaluations that were conducted to determine which media activities were most (cost) effective in reducing on-peak and/or overall energy consumption. If a media program evaluation was not conducted, provide evidence that these media expenditures are being used efficiently.

Provide the Commission with a summary of the current and planned media activities over the 1980 calendar year and demonstrate how these planned activities relate to Respondents' assessment of the effectiveness of its prior media activities.

For each of the tariff or program recommendations requested below, include a summary of the media activities that will be used to support each recommendation."

Response

The objective of Met-Ed's and Penelec's Energy Conservation Advertising was to:

- (1) eliminate unnecessary and inefficient usage of electricity to reduce energy consumption and replacement power cost, particularly during peak use periods; and
- (2) defer customer use from system peak periods to off-peak periods to achieve energy savings, reduce purchase power cost, and restrain growth in peak period demands.

The communications vehicles used to achieve these objectives were the use of newspapers, bill inserts and bill messages, company truck posters, radio spots and customer information booths. The mass media activities for the last six months of 1979 were as follows:

Penelec

1. Newspaper Advertising - schedule of insertions for six months 1979

	<u>Dailies</u>	<u>Weeklies</u>	<u>Size</u>
Ad #1	July 11	Week of July 9	36"
Ad #2	July 25	Week of July 23	36"
Ad #3	Sept. 13	Week of Sept. 9	44"
Ad #4	Oct. 17	Week of Oct. 15	54"
Ad #5	Dec. 4	Week of Dec. 3	52"

2. Bill Inserts and Bill Messages

a. Bill Inserts:

- Insert #1 - July 1975, "President's Letter" (to all customers)
- Insert #2 - August 1979, "Presidential Energy Audit" (to approximately 9,000 electric heat customers)
- Insert #3 - September 1979, "What's A Time-of-Day Rate?" (to all water heating customers over 1200 kWh per month)
- Insert #4 - September 1979, "An Important Message for Penelec Customers" (to all customers)
- Insert #5 - October 1979, "For Penelec's Electric Water Heating Customers" (to all electric water heating customers)
- Insert #6 - November 1979, "Coal--One of Our Country's Principal Energy Sources" (to all customers)

b. Bill Messages:

Bill messages promoting load management and conservation were used on customer bills for the months of August through November 1979. (A Christmas message was used on the December bills.) They are being continued in 1980.

3. Company Truck Posters

During the period of September 1979 to December 1979, Company trucks carried a poster with the theme of "Insulate The Kilowattcher Way." From December 1979 to present, the theme is "Save Energy--Insulate Your Electric Water Heater."

4. Customer Information Exhibits

Penelec had a Customer Information Display at the Annual Keystone Country Festival at Lakemont Park, Altoona, Pennsylvania on September 8-9, 1979. The booth displayed Energy Conservation and Load Management ideas including Time-of-Day Rate, Storage Heating, Storage Water Heating and insulation, plus other conservation ideas.

In 1980, we plan to display at Home Shows, Energy Fairs, and other local fairs and shopping mall exhibits through our entire service area, with main emphasis on Conservation and Load Management Measures, including Time-of-Day Rate, Storage Heating, and Water Heating.

Cost Summary

Conservation & Load Management Advertising

	Last Six Months 1979 <u>Estimated Cost</u>	Last Six Months 1979 <u>Actual</u>	Twelve Months 1980 <u>Estimated</u>
Newspaper	\$33,000	\$50,180	\$93,750
Television	None	None	48,000
Radio	None	None	20,000
Bill Inserts	21,000	21,175	67,500
Truck Posters	900	840	1,000
Exhibits	1,500	300	8,000

No media program evaluations were conducted in the last half of 1979. A comprehensive assessment of consumer reactions to GPU advertising was conducted in November 1978.

It was identified that one of Penelec's problems in future advertising would be to sustain the high saturation level of awareness established by the "Wait Until Eight" and "Kilowattcher" themes of past advertising.

One recommendation was to move from the generic or concept advertising to more specifics for the residential customer. This is being followed in our 1980 mass media energy conservation advertising.

In response to the Commission's request for "evidence that these media expenditures are being used efficiently" we list the following: three sets of statistics - (1) comparison of the growth rate in customer use; (2) customer response to Time-of-Day metering promotion; and (3) requests for energy audits by total electric customers.

Comparison-kWh/Cust.

	Compound Avg. % Change/Period Six Months Ending <u>Feb. 1975 to 1979</u>	% Change/Period Six Months Ending <u>Feb. 1980 over 1979</u>
Residential		
Total Electric*	-4.5%	-6.4%
Non-Total Electric	1.0%	0.9%
Commercial	3.6%	-1.7%

*kWh normalized for weather and the changeover to monthly billing.

Residential Time-of-Day Rate and Energy Audits Comparison

	<u>July-Dec., 1978</u>		<u>July-Dec., 1979</u>		<u>1980 Goal</u>
	<u>Surveys Requested</u>	<u>New RT Customers Connected</u>	<u>Surveys Requested</u>	<u>New RT Customers Connected</u>	
T.O.D. (RT Rate)	440	18	889	213	750
Energy Audits (AE & RS)	<u>Requests</u>	<u>Inspec.</u>	<u>Requests</u>	<u>Inspec.</u>	<u>Inspec.</u>
	695	695	689	689	6,700

Met-EdCost SummaryConservation & Load Management Advertising

	<u>Last Six Months 1979 Estimated Cost</u>	<u>Last Six Months 1979 Actual</u>	<u>Twelve Months 1980 Estimated</u>
Newspaper	\$24,000	\$27,476	\$60,000
Radio	5,000	29,730	30,000
Bill Inserts	7,500	4,200	10,000
Truck Posters	750	900	1,500
Exhibits	1,000	1,100	12,000

No media program evaluations were conducted in the last half of 1979. A comprehensive assessment of consumer reactions to GPU advertising was conducted in November 1978. Excerpts from this report are available for inspection.

Following the accident at TMI, media advertising was resumed in mid-July, 1979. In response to the Commission's request for "evidence that these media expenditures are being used efficiently" we list the following: three sets of statistics - (1) comparison of the growth rate in customer use; (2) customer response to Time-of-Day metering promotion; and (3) requests for energy audits by total electric customers.

Comparison-kWh/Cust.

	Compound Avg. % Change/Period Six Months Ending Feb. 1975 to 1979	% Change/Period Six Months Ending Feb. 1980 over 1979
Residential		
Total Electric*	-3.0%	-5.4%
Non-Total Electric	1.4%	0.2%
Commercial	4.8%	4.2%

*kWh normalized for weather.

	<u>July-Dec., 1978</u>		<u>July-Dec., 1979</u>		
	<u>Surveys</u>	<u>New RST</u>	<u>Surveys</u>	<u>New RST</u>	
	<u>Requested</u>	<u>Customers</u>	<u>Requested</u>	<u>Customers</u>	<u>1980 Goal</u>
		<u>Connected</u>		<u>Connected</u>	
T.O.D. (RST Rate)	343	66	641	124	275
	<u>Requests</u>	<u>Inspec.</u>	<u>Requests</u>	<u>Inspec.</u>	<u>Inspec.</u>
Energy Audits (AE & RSH)	393	329	494	443	850

Media activities to support energy conservation and load management programs and tariff changes will be developed at the time the programs are ready for implementation. Samples of Met-Ed's proposed newspaper ads are available for inspection and copying.

Copies of newspaper ads, bill inserts, bill messages, and excerpts from the media program evaluation report are available for inspection and copying.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Requests No. 2 (first paragraph), No. 3, No. 4 and No. 7

Data Request No. 2 (first paragraph)

"Since March 28, 1979, the Respondents have had to purchase a substantial amount of replacement energy which has altered the Respondents' costs of supplying energy. Provide the Commission with time-of-day (energy) rate proposals that both reflect Met-Ed's and Penelec's current costs of supplying energy and will provide incentives for consumers to make desired changes in their consumption patterns. At the minimum the responses should address recommended changes to Penelec's RS, RT, RL, GS, GL, GP (sic) and Met-Ed's RS, RST, GPL-2, LP, TP rate structures. In addition, specifically address the feasibility of providing time-of-day rates to Met-Ed's GPL-2 customers with less than 50 KW billing demand."

Data Request No. 3

"Provide the Commission with proposals for residential rate schedule modifications, other than the time-of-day proposals requested in #2) above (e.g. load factor service, inverted block schedules, a two block rate similar to that proposed in R.I.D. 626, etc.). These proposals should reflect Respondent's perspective of changing energy costs since March 28, 1978 and should provide incentives for consumers to make desired changes in their consumption patterns."

Data Request No. 4

"Provide the Commission with proposals for Commercial and Industrial rate schedule modifications other than the time-of-day proposals requested in #2) above. At the minimum address the potential impact of the following tariff modifications: a) reduce the minimum curtailable load below 500 kW in Met-Ed's GPL-2, LP and TP schedules, and Penelec's GL and LP schedules, b) providing multi-tier credits for curtailable revenues that would vary with specified levels of curtailable service, c) changing the ratio between the maximum off-peak and on-peak billing demand to induce more customers to use off-peak capacity, and d) permitting customers to make a one-time adjustment in their minimum billing demand ratchet if they can alter their demand requirements as a result of a tariff modification.

Respondents are directed to provide the Commission with the number of customers with curtailable service, the total curtailable capacity in each rate class discussed above and the additional costs of providing customer service associated with curtailable service. Respondents should also address any technical constraints associated with providing curtailable service below the 500 kW level."

Data Request No. 7

"For those industrial and commercial customers who will not be participating in existing or proposed time-of-day tariffs (e.g. recommendations in #2) or any other existing or proposed tariffs that are designed to reflect Respondents' current and future costs of providing energy (e.g. recommendations in #4), Respondents are requested to provide the Commission with a proposed tariff rider that would require commercial and industrial customers served under Met-Ed's tariffs GPL-2, LP, TP and Penelec's GS, GL, GP (sic) to pay the average cost of purchased power, experienced by Met-Ed for each billing month, for each kWh in excess of some targeted consumption level (e.g. 95%). The target level of energy consumption will be a percentage (e.g. 95%) of the customer's consumption during some base period (i.e. first quarter 1979). This change will replace the energy charge and the net energy charge rider, and the revenues collected through this charge would be treated as net energy charge revenues by the Respondents."

Response

Refer to the record at N. T. 3060, starting at line 23, statement by Chairman Shanaman, "There is no intent to do other than what we have stated in our prior orders. To the extent that there appears to be some conflict between the two, we will take that under advisement and get back to you".

The Commission's prehearing order of December 21, 1979, states "The Commission has no desire to undertake a redetermination of Respondents' base rates as a hypothetical exercise. If this Commission finds TMI-1 no longer used and useful in the public service, then the determination of just and reasonable rates for Respondents will be an issue before us."

The Respondents respectfully submit that time and available manpower limitations do not permit Respondents, in the instant proceedings, to respond meaningfully to the rate design issues raised in this interrogatory.

The available data is being incorporated in the Master Plan which will address several of these issues which are related to conservation and load management.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Requests No. 2b:

"The number of residential, commercial and industrial customers in each rate class discussed above that have meters capable of recording on- and off-peak consumption."

Response

The following tables contain the customer counts that meet the above specifications as of 2/29/80.

Metropolitan Edison Company

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Rate Class</u>	<u>Number</u>
Residential	RST	373
Commercial	GPL-2	4
Industrial	GPL-2	12
"	LP	13
"	TP	<u>17</u>
Total		<u>419</u>

Pennsylvania Electric Company

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Rate Class</u>	<u>Number</u>
Residential	RT	359
Commercial &	GL	70
Industrial	LP	<u>13</u>
Total		<u>442</u>

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Request No. 2-c:

"The total costs of providing time-of-day meters to individual customers in each rate class discussed above."

Response

The total costs of providing a time-of-day (T-O-D) meter is as follows:

Residential & Small Commercial:

T-O-D meter installation	\$ 235
less "Normal" meter installation	35
<u>Incremental Cost</u>	<u>\$ 200</u>

Large Commercial (Secondary Voltage):

T-O-D meter installation	\$ 480
less "Normal" meter installation	250
<u>Incremental Cost</u>	<u>\$ 230</u>

Industrial (Primary and Transmission Voltages):

T-O-D meter installation	\$1360
less "Normal" meter installation	485
<u>Incremental Cost</u>	<u>\$ 875</u>

The above estimates are not all inclusive. For example, regardless of whether a commercial meter installation is T-O-D or not the same meter socket, instrument transformers, wiring, etc. would be required for either installation. Therefore, these equally applicable costs are not included in the above estimates.

At the current time, T-O-D metering is experiencing rapid technological changes. Costs can vary significantly depending upon the sophistication of the rate design, the Operating & Maintenance costs associated with meter reading equipment, meter reader skills required, etc.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to PaPUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Requests No. 5:

"In Exhibits 27 and 28 of the Respondents' July 19, 1979 response to paragraph 6 of the Commission's June 19, 1979 Order, there are sample responses from a self-generation customer survey conducted for Respondents. While most of the customers state that their generation facilities are restricted to emergency use only, a few of the customers indicate they have generating facilities that could be utilized to meet more of their own electricity requirements. Provide an assessment of the necessary rate considerations and purchase agreements that will induce such customers to generate more of their own requirements and/or provide energy into Respondents' system. Present an analysis of the levels and duration of customer's generating capacity that could become available under a range of rate and purchase agreement scenarios."

Response

Penelec

The results of the initial survey of customers who have self-generation equipment in place were documented in Respondents' July 19, 1979 response to paragraph 6 of the Commission's June 19, 1979 Order. In October, 1979, Penelec did conduct a follow-up survey (1) of those customers who had responded negatively to the July survey, (2) recontacted the customers identified in the original survey as "new" potential, and (3) followed-up as necessary with 15 accounts who had not responded to the initial survey in time to be included in the Respondents' July 19, 1979 response. The final tally of the self-generation survey is as follows:

1. 106 units are in place, totaling 160,898 kilowatts capacity.
2. 19 of these units, totaling 133,802 kilowatts, were identified as potentially available for daily operation.
3. Of the 133,802 kilowatts, 131,887 kilowatts of capacity are presently being used on a daily basis, thus leaving 1,915 kilowatts which were identified as new potential.
4. The remaining 27,096 kilowatts (160,898 kW minus 133,802 kW) are strictly "emergency only" generation.
5. Of the 1,915 kW of new potential generation identified, none of it can be operated on a daily basis due to either economics, design, or fuel availability constraints.

6. Customer comments to the follow-up survey can be summarized as follows:

Emergency Use Only - 8

Uneconomical and/or Fuel Constraints Preclude
Operation on a regular basis - 8

No comment - 5

Met-Ed

The results of the initial survey of customers who have self-generation equipment in place were documented in Respondents' July 19, 1979 response to Paragraph 6 of the Commission's June 19, 1979 Order. Customer comments as a result of that survey can be summarized as follows:

Emergency Use Only - 13

Uneconomical and/or Fuel Constraints Preclude
Operation on a Regular Basis - 4

The same customers were contacted a second time during the Fall, 1979. None of the respondents changed their answer to the original request.

Two industrial customers had indicated originally and still have generating facilities that could be used in extreme emergencies to provide additional electricity for their own requirements. Both customers, however, indicated that they are not interested in providing additional generation for their own use for economic reasons. One of the two noted that to generate electricity over and above its requirements for process steam is not economical since it would cost approximately 18¢ per kilowatthour to generate the electricity while blowing steam to the atmosphere. The other industrial customer considers cost information confidential, will not supply it, and would only consider increasing its internal generation under emergency conditions.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. I-79040308

Response to Pa. PUC Secretarial letter dated March 12, 1980, Appendix A, Data Requests No. 2a:

"The average hourly energy costs, per kWh, and the corresponding hourly loads for each hour, for each of the twelve months ending March 31, 1979, and for each month, for the period between March 31, 1979 and December 31, 1979.

Response

Tables A and B, attached, show the hourly loads and estimated hourly cost of generation. This cost includes fuel, purchases, sales and incremental maintenance costs. These costs are at the generation level and, therefore, include no losses. Additionally, no operation and maintenance expenses nor capital costs are included.

We have completed estimating the costs for the peak day, the typical week day and the typical week-end day for each month in 1979. Additional days are extremely time-consuming and costly to prepare.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
Cost of Generation (Including Sales & Purchases)
Peak Days, Typical Weekdays and Typical Weekend Days
In 1979

	<u>Peak Day</u> (1)	<u>Typical Weekday</u> (2)	<u>Typical Weekend Day</u> (3)
Jan	Fri - 19	Wed - 31	Sat - 27
Feb	Mon - 12	Thur - 8	Sun - 11
Mar	Mon - 12	Wed - 14	Sat - 24
Apr	Mon - 9	Thur - 19	Sat - 14
May	Thur - 10	Thur - 3	Sat - 26
June	Mon - 18	Mon - 11	Sun - 10
July	Mon - 16	Mon - 30	Sun - 22
Aug	Wed - 1	Fri - 3	Sun - 26
Sep	Tues - 4	Thur - 13	Sun - 2
Oct	Thur - 11	Mon - 29	Sun - 28
Nov	Thur - 29	Thur - 1	Sun - 4
Dec	Thur - 20	Thur - 6	Sun - 9

Typical weekday is the day in which the daily kWh use is closest to the average of the weekday kWh usage of the month. The same idea is used to determine the typical weekend day.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

FRI. - JAN. 19, 1979 - PEAK

LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	17838.32	15.96
2	17155.24	15.62
3	16738.10	15.51
4	16405.23	15.35
5	16427.72	15.30
6	16627.50	16.50
7	27046.02	21.06
8	33148.02	22.75
9	36258.54	24.24
10	35613.82	23.87
11	34216.91	22.96
12 NOON	32125.34	22.28
1 PM	30516.31	21.94
2	31209.12	22.09
3	30094.20	21.76
4	28130.73	20.81
5	28593.86	21.04
6	30572.37	21.76
7	30070.92	21.54
8	28261.98	20.87
9	25238.26	19.19
10	24488.52	19.39
11	20422.08	17.38
12 MID	17158.07	15.92
TOTAL	626357.19	20.13
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 14320.	261713.35	18.28
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 16792.	364643.84	21.72
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 14139.	250893.07	17.73
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 16973.	375664.13	22.13
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 8929.	147396.20	16.51
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 22183.	478960.99	21.59

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SAT. - JAN. 27, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	927.	10231.17	11.04
2	883.	9520.72	10.78
3	869.	9283.03	10.68
4	847.	8916.21	10.53
5	852.	8974.81	10.53
6	870.	9263.18	10.65
7	917.	10095.16	11.01
8	988.	11419.68	11.56
9	1081.	14472.54	13.39
10	1128.	15969.70	14.16
11	1144.	16290.32	14.24
12 NOON	1116.	14927.74	13.38
1 PM	1072.	13311.76	12.42
2	1032.	12166.20	11.79
3	1006.	11622.22	11.55
4	987.	11325.82	11.47
5	1008.	11644.43	11.55
6	1080.	13375.71	12.38
7	1080.	13885.49	12.86
8	1053.	12651.03	12.01
9	1010.	11684.18	11.57
10	987.	11264.33	11.41
11	933.	10349.03	11.09
12 MID	866.	9239.95	10.67
TOTAL	23736.	281884.40	11.88

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

WED. - JAN. 31, 1979 - TYPICAL

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1000.	11571.87	11.57
2	968.	10955.35	11.32
3	952.	10658.28	11.20
4	941.	10532.24	11.19
5	953.	10750.08	11.28
6	1015.	11777.70	11.60
7	1180.	14581.83	12.36
8	1374.	20862.33	15.18
9	1402.	20715.76	14.78
10	1375.	20574.45	14.96
11	1391.	21424.03	15.40
12 NOON	1373.	20567.77	14.98
1 PM	1334.	19353.08	14.51
2	1350.	19669.65	14.57
3	1326.	18822.58	14.20
4	1301.	15755.63	12.11
5	1345.	17431.25	12.96
6	1373.	16908.19	12.31
7	1387.	16595.97	11.97
8	1367.	16099.30	11.78
9	1311.	14412.07	10.99
10	1271.	13072.46	10.29
11	1191.	11467.62	9.63
12 MID	1094.	10374.60	9.48
TOTAL	29574.	374934.10	12.68
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	13341.	157320.13	11.79
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	16233.	217613.97	13.41
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	13250.	151016.44	11.40
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	16324.	223917.66	13.72
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8103.	91201.96	11.26
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	21471.	283732.14	13.21

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THUR. - FEB. 08, 1979 - TYPICAL

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1027.	8317.78	8.10
2	997.	8006.96	8.03
3	984.	7945.34	8.07
4	979.	7963.05	8.15
5	997.	8038.71	8.06
6	1044.	8360.81	8.01
7	1202.	10202.51	8.49
8	1365.	12548.39	9.19
9	1410.	13424.24	9.52
10	1401.	13295.74	9.49
11	1403.	13329.36	9.50
12 NOON	1388.	13071.96	9.42
1 PM	1331.	12119.74	9.11
2	1346.	12381.04	9.20
3	1305.	11640.74	8.92
4	1282.	11254.89	8.78
5	1304.	11574.61	8.88
6	1351.	12313.36	9.11
7	1411.	13242.30	9.39
8	1383.	12638.72	9.14
9	1347.	12024.26	8.93
10	1313.	11746.99	8.95
11	1227.	10442.52	8.51
12 MID	1123.	9615.81	8.56
TOTAL	29920.	265519.87	8.87
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	13668.	116633.12	8.53
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	16252.	148886.75	9.16
OFF-PEAK BP-BG	13605.	115233.14	8.47
ON-PEAK BG-BP	16315.	150286.73	9.21
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8353.	68470.98	8.20
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	21567.	197048.89	9.14

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUN. - FEB. 11, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1020.	7671.34	7.52
2	986.	7016.79	7.12
3	972.	6780.99	6.98
4	968.	6709.64	6.93
5	971.	6738.15	6.94
6	989.	6705.13	6.98
7	1015.	7055.24	6.95
8	1049.	7494.69	7.14
9	1071.	7856.41	7.34
10	1104.	8399.91	7.61
11	1099.	8414.49	7.66
12 NOON	1101.	8405.38	7.63
1 PM	1090.	8193.43	7.52
2	1042.	7364.44	7.07
3	1017.	6989.31	6.87
4	1009.	6977.09	6.91
5	1024.	7038.88	6.87
6	1094.	8200.40	7.50
7	1162.	10878.74	9.36
8	1169.	11096.65	9.49
9	1154.	10571.97	9.16
10	1130.	8805.78	7.79
11	1093.	8148.61	7.46
12 MID	1080.	7883.62	7.30
TOTAL	25409.	191597.08	7.54

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON. - FEB. 12, 1979 - PEAK

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1057.	7592.61	7.18
2	1051.	7490.79	7.13
3	1042.	7333.87	7.04
4	1042.	7353.81	7.06
5	1060.	7608.35	7.18
6	1127.	8658.61	7.68
7	1288.	12742.25	9.89
8	1471.	19603.48	13.33
9	1531.	22514.36	14.71
10	1550.	22777.69	14.70
11	1571.	23413.82	14.90
12 NOON	1543.	22622.33	14.66
1 PM	1498.	20519.26	13.70
2	1520.	20792.43	13.68
3	1484.	19506.37	13.14
4	1428.	18784.84	13.15
5	1450.	19285.69	13.30
6	1458.	19351.55	13.27
7	1492.	19826.19	13.29
8	1456.	19302.31	13.26
9	1404.	17549.88	12.50
10	1351.	13936.40	10.32
11	1269.	11269.67	8.88
12 MID	1168.	9273.92	7.94
TOTAL	32311.	379110.45	11.73
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14457.	135378.10	9.36
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	17854.	243732.35	13.65
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14350.	130413.62	9.10
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	17981.	248696.83	13.83
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8035.	68054.19	7.70
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	23476.	311056.26	13.25

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON. - MAR. 12, 1979 - PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	942.	10673.60	11.33
2	935.	10547.60	11.28
3	927.	10341.54	11.16
4	930.	10445.32	11.23
5	933.	10493.46	11.25
6	1010.	12611.48	12.49
7	1163.	18342.60	15.77
8	1338.	29430.75	22.00
9	1397.	35811.91	25.63
10	1429.	34905.72	24.43
11	1427.	34316.22	24.05
12 NOON	1394.	32626.87	23.41
1 PM	1337.	28978.16	21.67
2	1323.	28191.41	21.31
3	1282.	24684.00	19.25
4	1242.	20898.92	16.83
5	1253.	20437.42	16.31
6	1244.	18989.28	15.26
7	1296.	21864.70	16.87
8	1306.	22159.39	16.97
9	1267.	20745.86	16.37
10	1231.	20933.59	17.01
11	1129.	15949.38	14.13
12 MID	1037.	11982.42	11.55
TOTAL	28772.	506361.60	17.60
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	12972.	197563.66	15.23
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	15800.	308797.94	19.54
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	12842.	182497.60	14.21
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	15930.	323864.00	20.33
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	7877.	95438.02	12.12
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	20895.	410923.58	19.67

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

WED. - MAR. 14, 1979 - TYPICAL

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	875.	9062.91	10.36
2	835.	8353.87	10.00
3	814.	8004.28	9.83
4	814.	7919.92	9.73
5	812.	7951.09	9.79
6	873.	8922.76	10.22
7	1021.	11527.49	11.29
8	1181.	16077.03	13.61
9	1229.	17486.00	14.23
10	1220.	17193.58	14.09
11	1269.	17542.41	13.82
12 NOON	1247.	16688.96	13.38
1 PM	1212.	15730.16	12.98
2	1226.	16287.15	13.28
3	1191.	15376.25	12.91
4	1162.	14397.76	12.39
5	1185.	14889.66	12.57
6	1183.	15125.18	12.79
7	1238.	16809.54	13.58
8	1240.	17199.97	13.87
9	1216.	16590.32	13.64
10	1168.	14969.89	12.82
11	1085.	12421.56	11.45
12 MID	1006.	10960.60	10.90
TOTAL	26302.	327488.35	12.45
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11717.	133657.40	11.41
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	14589.	193830.95	13.29
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11700.	132761.73	11.35
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	14602.	194726.63	13.34
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	7050.	72702.92	10.31
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	19252.	254785.43	13.23

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MAR. 24, 1979 (SAT.)

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	744.	6982.42	9.38
2	693.	6613.09	9.54
3	686.	6411.02	9.35
4	674.	6332.66	9.40
5	690.	6536.45	9.47
6	711.	6632.28	9.33
7	751.	7008.63	9.33
8	836.	8179.43	9.70
9	917.	9455.10	10.31
10	984.	10857.66	11.03
11	1005.	10867.66	10.81
12 NOON	991.	10578.82	10.67
1 PM	968.	10551.67	10.90
2	933.	9958.45	10.67
3	911.	9650.04	10.59
4	891.	9516.12	10.68
5	884.	9365.26	10.59
6	919.	9997.98	10.88
7	958.	11177.59	11.67
8	928.	10724.23	11.56
9	899.	10321.25	11.48
10	840.	8828.19	10.51
11	792.	7670.01	9.68
12 MID	730.	6531.90	8.95
TOTAL	20335.	210677.91	10.36

RETROFITTING EDITOR COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MOR., APRIL 9, 1979 - PEAK

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	825.	14415.57	17.47
2	786.	13115.12	16.69
3	796.	13125.51	16.49
4	792.	12739.04	16.08
5	804.	12914.42	16.06
6	877.	15508.35	17.77
7	1013.	21960.15	21.68
8	1213.	32955.36	27.17
9	1302.	37946.79	29.15
10	1336.	39900.01	29.87
11	1352.	39123.15	28.94
12 NOON	1342.	37136.00	27.67
1 PM	1287.	33762.58	26.23
2	1311.	33872.53	25.84
3	1274.	33302.60	26.14
4	1267.	34004.86	26.84
5	1279.	33687.56	26.34
6	1266.	34056.32	26.90
7	1273.	34408.95	27.03
8	1269.	32808.23	25.85
9	1257.	31310.09	25.31
10	1187.	28608.02	24.10
11	1095.	23253.22	21.24
12 MID	1000.	19180.04	19.18
TOTAL	27183.	663174.54	24.40
9F-9A	11690.	243001.58	21.03
9A-9P	15493.	417372.97	26.94
8P-8A	11625.	239164.87	20.57
8A-8P	15558.	424009.67	27.25
11P-7A	6893.	123038.19	17.85
7A-11P	20290.	540136.35	26.62

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY
SATURDAY, APRIL 14, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	704.	10058.65	15.42
2	660.	10130.40	15.36
3	647.	9866.16	15.25
4	647.	9772.53	15.10
5	637.	9624.07	15.11
6	650.	9796.50	15.07
7	676.	10361.78	15.33
8	741.	11576.93	15.62
9	833.	13518.48	16.23
10	893.	15731.75	17.62
11	891.	14865.64	16.68
12 MIDN	896.	15096.08	16.85
1 PM	863.	14558.81	16.64
2	831.	13694.58	16.48
3	801.	12549.45	15.67
4	771.	11993.22	15.56
5	782.	12450.62	15.92
6	784.	12714.16	16.22
7	808.	13241.20	16.39
8	858.	14311.34	16.68
9	846.	14093.13	16.66
10	813.	13174.31	16.20
11	767.	12197.82	15.90
12 MID	704.	10604.35	15.06
TOTAL	18503.	296549.94	16.03

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., APRIL 19, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	834.	14522.72	17.41
2	813.	14193.77	17.46
3	806.	13792.83	17.00
4	805.	13262.42	16.48
5	820.	13714.37	16.72
6	871.	15587.21	17.90
7	997.	20645.81	20.71
8	1144.	31183.50	27.26
9	1189.	30432.10	25.59
10	1201.	31985.92	26.63
11	1206.	32051.14	26.58
12 NOON	1172.	29357.46	25.05
1 PM	1133.	27882.55	24.61
2	1148.	28758.88	25.05
3	1092.	26865.21	24.60
4	1077.	25823.89	23.98
5	1086.	25927.83	23.87
6	1053.	25580.21	24.29
7	1053.	25636.92	24.35
8	1137.	29736.22	26.15
9	1128.	29444.11	26.10
10	1076.	29963.16	27.85
11	993.	25258.49	25.44
12 MID	898.	19862.86	22.12
TOTAL	24732.	561379.58	23.51
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11246.	242329.24	21.55
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	13486.	339050.34	25.14
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11185.	241341.25	21.58
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	13547.	340038.33	25.10
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6844.	125491.98	18.34
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	17888.	455887.60	25.49

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THUR. - MAY 3, 1979 - TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	801.	15691.80	19.59
2	769.	14145.72	18.39
3	755.	13774.45	18.24
4	743.	13427.72	18.07
5	742.	13522.23	18.22
6	800.	15401.64	19.25
7	923.	20733.60	22.46
8	1089.	29142.06	26.76
9	1155.	29510.43	25.55
10	1138.	29210.91	25.67
11	1153.	29947.83	25.97
12 NOON	1154.	29482.81	25.55
1 PM	1113.	27951.27	25.11
2	1151.	30070.72	26.13
3	1121.	29153.55	26.01
4	1106.	28519.77	25.79
5	1133.	30547.82	26.96
6	1093.	30951.33	28.32
7	1083.	31394.05	28.99
8	1073.	30830.35	28.73
9	1069.	29037.40	27.16
10	1046.	26134.70	24.97
11	958.	23516.67	24.55
12 MID	859.	18587.90	21.64
TOTAL	24027.	590686.72	24.58
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	10640.	233588.90	21.95
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	13387.	357097.82	26.67
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	10554.	233115.88	22.09
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	13473.	357570.84	26.54
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6392.	125285.04	19.60
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	17635.	465401.67	26.39

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THUR.-MAY 10, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	838.	13696.38	16.34
2	816.	12930.16	15.85
3	792.	12542.39	15.84
4	760.	11985.95	15.77
5	763.	12060.89	15.81
6	802.	12715.64	15.85
7	929.	16532.80	17.80
8	1089.	24701.11	22.68
9	1171.	27894.44	23.82
10	1218.	30364.02	24.93
11	1243.	30767.95	24.75
12 NOON	1259.	30286.75	24.06
1 PM	1227.	28363.41	23.12
2	1274.	31898.80	25.04
3	1263.	31216.18	24.72
4	1241.	29490.02	23.76
5	1242.	31083.82	25.03
6	1189.	32038.90	26.95
7	1170.	29073.13	24.85
8	1139.	26509.41	23.27
9	1168.	34178.91	29.26
10	1160.	27860.97	24.32
11	1064.	20608.89	19.37
12 MID	938.	11538.90	12.30
TOTAL	25755.	570339.83	22.14
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11122.	205068.52	18.44
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	14633.	365271.31	24.96
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11119.	211353.00	19.01
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	14636.	358986.84	24.53
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6638.	104003.11	15.67
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	19117.	466336.72	24.39

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SAT. MAY 26, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	691.	11622.32	16.82
2	646.	10621.60	16.44
3	630.	9916.66	15.74
4	610.	9516.54	15.60
5	607.	9400.14	15.49
6	611.	9519.74	15.58
7	620.	9747.25	15.72
8	667.	11067.72	16.54
9	752.	13003.33	17.29
10	808.	14578.50	18.04
11	834.	15483.01	18.56
12 NOON	833.	15330.14	18.40
1 PM	809.	14570.68	18.01
2	804.	14685.98	18.27
3	765.	13649.89	17.84
4	751.	13416.50	17.86
5	762.	13626.55	17.88
6	773.	14075.50	18.21
7	756.	13728.64	18.16
8	748.	13360.32	17.86
9	767.	13813.12	18.01
10	766.	13716.48	17.91
11	718.	11811.91	16.45
12 MID	657.	11118.73	16.92
* TOTAL	17387.	301381.04	17.33

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUN.-JUNE 10, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	730.	12160.55	16.66
2	680.	11069.38	16.28
3	647.	10652.72	16.46
4	633.	10601.33	16.75
5	619.	10401.31	16.80
6	613.	10227.38	16.68
7	615.	10426.16	16.95
8	652.	10771.41	16.52
9	707.	11493.12	16.26
10	762.	12606.34	16.54
11	805.	13768.95	17.10
12 NOON	840.	14770.78	17.58
1 PM	852.	15493.64	18.19
2	846.	15215.49	17.99
3	822.	14514.78	17.66
4	822.	14564.01	17.72
5	832.	14887.98	17.89
6	832.	15126.56	18.18
7	824.	14652.56	17.78
8	805.	14137.44	17.56
9	837.	14918.34	17.82
10	871.	16382.11	18.81
11	827.	15286.64	18.48
12 MID	801.	13504.46	16.86
TOTAL	18274.	317633.43	17.38

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON. - JUNE 11, 1979 - TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	757.	11852.27	15.66
2	745.	12658.36	16.99
3	717.	12312.58	17.17
4	713.	12224.16	17.14
5	721.	12660.96	17.56
6	769.	13744.11	17.87
7	883.	16021.08	18.14
8	1049.	23253.88	22.17
9	1148.	28685.39	24.99
10	1184.	30014.66	25.35
11	1218.	31270.36	25.67
12 NOON	1226.	32959.71	26.88
1 PM	1203.	31043.17	25.80
2	1213.	29586.55	24.39
3	1193.	29044.00	24.35
4	1152.	27187.16	23.60
5	1149.	26342.54	22.93
6	1094.	24258.16	22.17
7	1061.	22733.97	21.43
8	1013.	20837.55	20.57
9	1023.	20580.02	20.12
10	1047.	21890.02	20.91
11	969.	19400.10	20.02
12 MID	876.	16343.89	18.66
TOTAL	24123.	526904.66	21.84
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 10394.		201045.80	19.34
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 13729.		325857.86	23.74
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 10269.		192941.43	18.79
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 13854.		333963.22	24.11
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 6181		107817.41	17.44
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 17942		419087.25	23.36

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON. (PEAK) - JUNE 18, 1979

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	754.	13478.87	17.88
2	728.	11938.65	16.40
3	710.	11720.07	16.51
4	699.	11661.96	16.68
5	712.	11545.61	16.22
6	752.	12627.69	16.79
7	847.	14717.71	17.38
8	1053.	22808.02	21.66
9	1157.	30011.64	25.94
10	1252.	34231.91	27.34
11	1268.	35362.18	27.89
12 NOON	1300.	34851.89	26.81
1 PM	1260.	33877.22	26.89
2	1282.	35021.96	27.32
3	1249.	30717.10	24.59
4	1227.	29385.32	23.95
5	1221.	28246.06	23.13
6	1169.	25661.21	21.95
7	1117.	23658.50	21.18
8	1069.	21640.51	20.24
9	1073.	21573.37	20.11
10	1106.	22548.21	20.39
11	1019.	19301.94	18.94
12 MID	904.	16803.93	18.65
TOTAL	24925.	553391.54	22.20
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	10438.	199164.31	19.08
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	14487.	354227.23	24.45
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	10354.	190726.05	18.42
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	14571.	362665.50	24.89
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6103.	104494.50	17.12
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	18822.	448897.05	23.85

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., JULY 16, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	832.	17573.87	21.24
2	798.	19492.01	24.43
3	776.	19239.89	24.77
4	771.	19572.35	25.37
5	766.	19595.44	25.58
6	804.	20491.57	25.48
7	899.	21596.60	24.01
8	1093.	26244.99	24.01
9	1208.	31244.31	25.86
10	1273.	34347.95	26.98
11	1330.	35094.51	26.39
12 NOON	1358.	35904.21	27.18
1 PM	1342.	37072.98	27.63
2	1374.	39854.28	29.01
3	1358.	38959.21	28.70
4	1348.	38517.97	28.55
5	1339.	38499.86	28.75
6	1294.	36482.91	28.19
7	1250.	34588.64	27.67
8	1198.	31585.84	26.37
9	1191.	31018.27	26.04
10	1197.	31556.26	26.36
11	1113.	28009.64	25.17
12 MID	991.	24018.00	24.24
TOTAL	26903.	711971.55	26.46
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11248.	270934.93	24.80
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	15655.	433036.62	27.66
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11231.	278708.89	24.82
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	15672.	433262.66	27.65
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6637.	161079.73	24.39
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	20266.	550091.82	27.14

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, JULY 22, 1979

LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM		
2	691.	23.51
3	646.	23.57
4	611.	24.35
5	594.	24.78
6	585.	24.95
7	588.	24.86
8	581.	24.91
9	615.	24.54
10	681.	24.48
11	737.	22.13
12 NOON	791.	21.84
1 PM	830.	22.60
2	851.	22.76
3	848.	23.08
4	828.	23.20
5	830.	23.28
6	852.	23.28
7	867.	23.21
8	837.	23.49
9	831.	23.44
10	864.	23.27
11	892.	23.10
12 MID	873.	23.14
	816.	22.93
TOTAL	18139.	25.43
	425059.06	

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., JULY 30, 1979-TYPICAL

LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	18056.31	25.52
2	14988.00	21.69
3	15801.48	23.37
4	15766.75	23.39
5	16021.56	23.49
6	16576.28	22.83
7	17109.49	20.61
8	20770.07	20.44
9	24084.30	21.50
10	26027.80	22.08
11	28312.57	22.78
12 NOON	32848.09	26.15
1 PM	38230.42	31.23
2	37816.31	30.40
3	33347.68	26.74
4	34438.73	27.86
5	36025.76	29.19
6	35325.01	29.15
7	33704.17	28.88
8	32231.80	28.57
9	28637.94	24.99
10	31603.10	26.92
11	27277.88	24.82
12 MID	23470.29	23.85
TOTAL	638479.79	25.64
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 10380.	241535.51	23.27
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 14524.	396944.28	27.33
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 10406.	246089.15	23.65
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 14493.	392390.64	27.07
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 5971.	137800.17	23.08
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 18953.	500679.63	26.44

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

WED., AUG. 1, 1979 PEAK

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	960.	18023.77	18.77
2	902.	18374.16	20.37
3	868.	17526.01	20.19
4	855.	17399.33	20.35
5	844.	17165.03	20.34
6	880.	17762.87	20.19
7	972.	19961.39	20.54
8	1122.	26726.34	23.82
9	1237.	30577.24	24.72
10	1295.	35720.41	27.58
11	1345.	41602.86	30.93
12 NOON	1374.	47194.82	34.35
1 PM	1374.	46532.41	33.87
2	1423.	45902.96	32.25
3	1399.	47728.73	34.12
4	1369.	45831.31	33.48
5	1350.	45076.37	33.39
6	1327.	44588.86	33.60
7	1267.	45130.68	35.62
8	1227.	42921.68	34.98
9	1236.	40458.99	32.73
10	1238.	41875.20	33.82
11	1167.	34251.84	29.35
12 MID	1045.	26078.67	24.96
TOTAL	28076.	814411.29	29.01
OFF PEAK 9P-9A	12090.	285721.25	23.63
ON PEAK 9A-9P	15986.	528690.04	33.07
OFF PEAK 8P-8A	12089.	295603.00	24.45
ON PEAK 8A-8P	15987.	518800.30	32.45
OFF PEAK 11P-7A	7326.	152290.62	20.79
ON PEAK 7A-11P	20750.	662120.67	31.91

ACTUATOR LTR EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

FEB. 1979 - 1979-1979-1979

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	¢ PER MW
1 PM	896.	16170.94	18.05
2	850.	18563.64	21.84
3	831.	18760.52	22.58
4	814.	19650.15	24.14
5	817.	19440.88	23.80
6	845.	19002.65	22.49
7	938.	18766.86	20.01
8	1096.	31002.65	28.29
9	1188.	29472.79	24.81
10	1236.	32288.69	26.12
11	1267.	34006.91	27.47
12 HOUR	1269.	40950.04	32.27
1 PM	1256.	40522.98	32.26
2	1280.	38224.41	29.86
3	1284.	39566.63	30.82
4	1261.	37886.12	30.04
5	1249.	36692.43	29.38
6	1208.	35318.72	29.24
7	1149.	34095.02	29.67
8	1158.	33127.97	28.61
9	1146.	30453.60	26.57
10	1151.	31710.92	27.55
11	1086.	26937.46	24.80
12 MID	972.	22806.51	23.46
TOTAL	26247.	706219.50	26.91
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11484.	272285.97	23.71
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	14763.	453953.53	29.39
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11442.	273266.78	23.88
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	14305.	432952.72	29.24
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6963.	153162.15	22.00
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	19284.	553057.35	28.68

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, AUG. 25, 1979

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	784.	17151.28	21.88
2	728.	16533.83	22.71
3	700.	16894.92	24.14
4	681.	16862.10	24.76
5	670.	16840.82	25.14
6	672.	16492.72	24.54
7	673.	16547.70	24.59
8	699.	16645.84	23.81
9	748.	16370.10	21.89
10	800.	17593.23	21.99
11	846.	18499.07	21.87
12 NOON	870.	18971.04	21.81
1 PM	888.	19287.97	21.72
2	874.	19161.31	21.92
3	870.	19017.70	21.85
4	853.	18723.78	21.95
5	875.	19094.74	21.82
6	880.	19258.87	21.89
7	875.	19169.09	21.91
8	887.	19441.13	21.92
9	935.	20162.46	21.56
10	936.	20226.77	21.61
11	893.	19565.30	21.91
12 MID	849.	17467.85	20.60
TOTAL	19485.	435974.61	22.37

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, SEPT. 2, 1979

LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM 696	15921.76	22.73
2 655	16867.74	25.75
3 619	16306.28	26.34
4 608	15895.35	26.14
5 602	16421.96	27.28
6 602	16395.36	27.23
7 621	16562.94	26.67
8 656	16918.11	25.79
9 712	16857.20	23.68
10 762	17724.30	23.26
11 813	18331.09	22.55
12 NOON 834	18668.46	22.38
1 PM 846	18396.64	21.75
2 843	18422.60	21.85
3 837	18185.41	21.73
4 837	18185.69	21.73
5 845	18334.43	21.70
6 857	18660.99	21.77
7 841	18338.85	21.81
8 837	18232.66	21.78
9 884	19171.75	21.69
10 870	18950.87	21.78
11 840	19087.77	22.72
12 MID 764	17528.13	22.94
TOTAL	424266.34	23.21

POOR ORIGINAL

POOR ORIGINAL

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., SEPT. 4, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	791	18389.13	23.25
2	749	17239.69	23.02
3	744	17149.66	23.05
4	728	16915.46	23.24
5	732	16687.37	22.80
6	782	17568.31	22.47
7	898	20439.24	22.76
8	1107	23395.34	21.13
9	1276	28681.43	22.48
10	1289	29999.87	23.27
11	1340	32208.36	24.04
12 NOON	1379	33832.75	24.53
1 PM	1362	34442.94	25.29
2	1397	37026.43	26.50
3	1398	37885.95	27.10
4	1366	36392.46	26.64
5	1381	37008.12	26.80
6	1341	36442.58	27.18
7	1298	34409.59	26.51
8	1282	32742.84	25.54
9	1320	34273.88	25.97
10	1277	31465.62	24.64
11	1170	25807.64	22.06
12 MID	1051	22583.76	21.49
TOTAL	27.58	672988.43	24.51
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11305	256322.65	22.67
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	16153	416665.77	25.79
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11349	261915.10	23.08
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	16109	411073.32	25.52
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6475	146972.62	22.70
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	20983	526015.81	25.07

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., SEPT. 13, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
	-----	-----	-----
1 AM	812.	16502.10	20.32
2	761.	15731.46	20.67
3	739.	15237.28	20.62
4	712.	14734.51	20.69
5	724.	14962.27	20.67
6	774.	15846.87	20.47
7	911.	19368.19	21.26
8	1063.	26179.85	24.63
9	1150.	29950.34	26.04
10	1171.	29888.27	25.52
11	1191.	31310.44	26.29
12 NOON	1190.	30734.99	25.83
1 PM	1166.	28911.56	24.80
2	1195.	29254.37	24.48
3	1185.	29036.17	24.50
4	1158.	28189.96	24.34
5	1157.	27778.34	24.01
6	1107.	26005.57	23.49
7	1093.	25465.94	23.30
8	1107.	25551.99	23.08
9	1134.	26310.30	23.20
10	1073.	24665.56	22.99
11	988.	20959.75	21.21
12 MID	888.	18502.81	20.84
TOTAL	24449.	571078.89	23.36
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 10595.		232640.99	21.96
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 13854.		338437.91	24.43
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 10579.		229000.95	21.65
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 13870.		342077.95	24.66
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 6321.		130885.48	20.71
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 18128.		440193.41	24.28

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THUR.-OCT. 11, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	880.	21263.67	24.16
2	837.	22051.84	26.35
3	816.	21647.54	26.53
4	820.	21795.45	26.58
5	826.	21948.92	26.57
6	886.	21953.64	24.78
7	1038.	25164.60	24.24
8	1226.	33999.62	27.73
9	1270.	36520.10	28.76
10	1276.	36954.43	28.96
11	1284.	36055.70	28.08
12 NOON	1258.	34253.33	27.23
1 PM	1210.	32227.17	26.63
2	1207.	31905.76	26.43
3	1169.	31278.65	26.76
4	1117.	29698.68	26.59
5	1141.	30281.45	26.54
6	1120.	29812.28	26.62
7	1138.	30345.90	26.67
8	1169.	31161.25	26.66
9	1161.	30640.81	26.39
10	1115.	28164.10	25.26
11	1033.	25398.78	24.59
12 MID	934.	23483.33	25.14
TOTAL	25931.	688014.98	26.53
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11681.	303399.57	25.97
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	14250.	384615.41	26.99
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11572.	297512.28	25.71
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	14359.	390502.70	27.20
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	7037.	179308.97	25.48
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	18894.	508706.00	26.92

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUN.-OCT. 28, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
	-----	-----	-----
1 AM	696.	19412.63	27.89
2	650.	15463.67	23.79
3	628.	13510.64	21.51
4	622.	12375.31	19.90
5	635.	12913.31	20.34
6	652.	13496.66	20.70
7	678.	14791.40	21.82
8	743.	19664.30	26.47
9	831.	25378.27	30.54
10	860.	31475.32	36.60
11	874.	28707.36	32.85
12 NOON	892.	29028.83	32.54
1 PM	879.	31197.49	35.49
2	837.	27199.13	32.50
3	813.	24207.93	29.78
4	791.	23180.53	29.31
5	816.	24562.23	30.10
6	871.	28045.05	32.20
7	892.	28944.98	32.45
8	870.	27274.88	31.35
9	849.	25328.15	29.83
10	820.	22095.15	26.95
11	782.	22202.48	28.39
12 MID	753.	19853.33	26.37
TOTAL	18734.	540309.02	28.84

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON.-OCT. 29, 1979-TYP

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	723.	15697.34	21.71
2	715.	15612.56	21.84
3	731.	16219.61	22.19
4	721.	16062.98	22.28
5	745.	18055.41	24.24
6	812.	21977.12	27.07
7	973.	34876.59	35.84
8	1152.	52751.59	45.79
9	1213.	55767.71	45.98
10	1206.	56941.71	47.22
11	1224.	55767.09	45.56
12 NOON	1200.	54084.39	45.07
1 PM	1165.	51376.12	44.10
2	1178.	52129.94	44.25
3	1139.	49620.05	43.56
4	1099.	45402.23	41.31
5	1130.	47296.00	41.85
6	1172.	52456.62	44.76
7	1177.	53860.46	45.76
8	1136.	48978.09	43.11
9	1104.	44331.92	40.16
10	1077.	41419.23	38.46
11	993.	36476.13	36.73
12 MID	897.	27356.94	30.50
TOTAL	24682.	964517.85	39.08
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	10752.	352273.22	32.76
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	13930.	612244.63	43.95
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	10643.	340837.43	32.02
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	14039.	623680.42	44.42
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6317.	165858.56	26.26
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	18365.	798659.29	43.49

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., NOV. 1, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	836.	22568.47	27.00
2	802.	20521.76	25.59
3	792.	19529.95	24.66
4	777.	18579.28	23.91
5	797.	19574.14	24.56
6	862.	23567.55	27.34
7	1010.	36560.44	36.20
8	1161.	53996.97	46.51
9	1213.	53776.75	44.33
10	1203.	51020.47	42.41
11	1206.	48845.63	40.50
12 NOON	1187.	47692.48	40.18
1 PM	1131.	46872.23	41.44
2	1151.	50148.65	43.57
3	1114.	46473.23	41.72
4	1098.	41144.67	37.47
5	1110.	45890.13	41.34
6	1165.	53065.20	45.55
7	1171.	53743.65	45.90
8	1139.	51165.29	44.92
9	1102.	47138.27	42.78
10	1058.	41314.93	39.05
11	975.	36224.26	37.15
12 MID	878.	26820.01	30.55
TOTAL	24938.	956234.41	38.34
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	11161.	373034.51	33.42
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	13777.	583199.90	42.33
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	11050.	366396.03	33.16
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	13888.	589830.38	42.47
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	6754.	187721.60	27.79
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	18184.	768512.81	42.26

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, NOV. 4, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	706.	19927.85	28.23
2	675.	18125.97	26.85
3	661.	16715.96	25.29
4	664.	16508.04	24.86
5	661.	16399.25	24.81
6	681.	16572.17	24.34
7	715.	20167.53	28.21
8	751.	21795.06	29.02
9	804.	26819.91	33.36
10	820.	24600.38	30.00
11	831.	24219.33	29.14
12 NOON	837.	25139.72	30.04
1 PM	827.	24295.86	29.38
2	801.	22872.34	28.55
3	776.	22331.46	28.78
4	771.	21849.03	28.34
5	808.	24544.82	30.38
6	893.	31597.56	35.38
7	918.	32893.37	35.83
8	908.	31389.82	34.57
9	882.	30013.01	34.03
10	859.	28045.22	32.65
11	838.	28029.29	33.45
12 MID	800.	24486.74	30.61
TOTAL	18887.	569339.67	30.14

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., NOV. 29, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	886.	20769.99	23.44
2	839.	19859.63	23.67
3	830.	19674.45	23.70
4	825.	19861.67	24.07
5	840.	20171.86	24.01
6	913.	21601.52	23.66
7	1082.	27308.06	25.24
8	1227.	36785.59	29.98
9	1265.	39517.63	31.24
10	1271.	40812.79	32.11
11	1280.	41218.10	32.20
12 NOON	1260.	40800.96	32.38
1 PM	1233.	37433.06	30.36
2	1262.	39169.59	31.04
3	1243.	37899.24	30.49
4	1230.	37141.62	30.20
5	1298.	41982.91	32.34
6	1344.	40813.50	36.32
7	1318.	44577.22	33.82
8	1299.	43831.66	33.74
9	1278.	44669.82	34.95
10	1222.	39881.50	32.64
11	1139.	30893.43	27.12
12 MID	1043.	25788.70	24.73
TOTAL	27427.	820464.50	29.91
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 12111.		322114.03	26.60
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 15316.		498350.47	32.54
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 12124.		327266.22	26.99
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 15303.		493198.28	32.23
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 7258.		175035.88	24.12
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 20169.		645428.62	32.00

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., DEC. 6, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	914.	23282.31	25.47
2	878.	19700.63	22.44
3	857.	18250.63	21.30
4	860.	18503.56	21.52
5	872.	19869.60	22.79
6	942.	24686.91	26.21
7	1117.	34815.29	31.17
8	1277.	46522.30	36.43
9	1314.	43956.08	33.45
10	1311.	44450.77	33.91
11	1306.	44023.61	33.71
12 NOON	1270.	42039.59	33.10
1 PM	1228.	39230.97	31.95
2	1248.	39440.60	31.60
3	1219.	37449.73	30.72
4	1207.	37736.89	31.26
5	1266.	45861.97	36.23
6	1298.	49377.49	38.04
7	1266.	46374.64	36.63
8	1241.	42875.53	34.55
9	1194.	39488.47	33.07
10	1150.	35542.36	30.91
11	1071.	32613.57	30.45
12 MID	962.	26430.56	27.47
TOTAL	27268.	852523.99	31.26
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	12214.	344173.82	28.18
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	15054.	508350.17	33.77
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	12094.	339706.21	28.09
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	15174.	512817.78	33.80
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	7402.	185539.52	25.07
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	19866.	666984.47	33.57

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, DEC. 9, 1979

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	827.	19251.68	23.28
2	793.	16987.73	21.42
3	771.	15303.09	19.85
4	761.	14695.36	19.31
5	763.	15188.22	19.91
6	771.	16279.17	21.11
7	810.	18161.59	22.42
8	853.	20410.93	23.93
9	917.	24437.34	26.65
10	944.	26947.01	28.55
11	961.	26308.61	27.38
12 NOON	966.	25346.76	26.24
1 PM	969.	25875.41	26.70
2	942.	25063.50	26.61
3	929.	23510.34	25.31
4	929.	23948.02	25.78
5	986.	26984.65	27.37
6	1044.	36661.27	35.12
7	1030.	31609.15	30.69
8	1020.	28621.73	28.06
9	1000.	26781.99	26.78
10	973.	25188.64	25.89
11	937.	25612.89	27.33
12 MID	898.	20949.82	23.33
TOTAL	21794.	560124.92	25.70

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., DEC. 20, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1077.	25609.80	23.78
2	1048.	23419.48	22.35
3	1016.	21659.62	21.32
4	1016.	21585.11	21.25
5	1021.	21742.19	21.29
6	1092.	24990.03	22.88
7	1246.	32586.83	26.15
8	1421.	45909.06	32.31
9	1474.	48220.25	32.71
10	1480.	48818.65	32.99
11	1498.	48149.52	32.14
12 NOON	1461.	45295.89	31.00
1 PM	1405.	42240.27	30.06
2	1423.	42660.99	29.98
3	1397.	40375.37	28.90
4	1373.	39135.91	28.50
5	1414.	42953.22	30.38
6	1468.	47943.58	32.66
7	1457.	48102.63	33.01
8	1423.	45275.87	31.82
9	1397.	43128.02	30.87
10	1341.	39274.94	29.29
11	1264.	35478.38	28.07
12 MID	1160.	28375.81	24.63
TOTAL	31372.	903131.39	28.79
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14176.	369051.49	26.03
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	17196.	534079.91	31.06
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14099.	363959.26	25.81
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	17273.	539172.14	31.21
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8676.	200168.86	23.07
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	22696.	702962.53	30.97

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
Cost of Generation (Including Sales & Purchases)
Peak Days, Typical Weekdays and Typical Weekend Days
In 1979

	<u>Peak Day</u> (1)	<u>Typical Weekday</u> (2)	<u>Typical Weekend Day</u> (3)
Jan	Fri - 19	Fri - 5	Sat - 27
Feb	Mon - 12	Mon - 19	Sat - 3
Mar	Mon - 12	Thur - 8	Sat - 24
Apr	Mon - 9	Thur - 19	Sat - 14
May	Thur - 10	Wed - 30	Sat - 19
June	Fri - 15	Thur - 21	Sun - 10
July	Mon - 16	Wed - 11	Sun - 15
Aug	Mon - 27	Mon - 6	Sun - 5
Sep	Thur - 6	Thur - 27	Sun - 30
Oct	Thur - 25	Tues - 16	Sun - 14
Nov	Thur - 29	Mon - 12	Sun - 11
Dec	Mon - 17	Fri - 7	Sun - 9

Typical weekday is the day in which the daily kWh use is closest to the average of the weekday kWh usage of the month. The same idea is used to determine the typical weekend day.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

JAN. 5, 1979-TYP-FRIDAY

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1541.	18987.78	12.32
2	1504.	17823.67	11.85
3	1463.	17027.96	11.64
4	1456.	16962.65	11.65
5	1473.	17275.70	11.73
6	1521.	18282.10	12.02
7	1650.	22141.12	13.42
8	1882.	29230.43	15.53
9	1949.	30349.92	15.57
10	1979.	30904.78	15.62
11	1984.	32660.26	16.46
12 NOON	1944.	29069.92	14.95
1 PM	1865.	26354.82	14.13
2	1887.	26845.43	14.23
3	1836.	25393.00	13.83
4	1785.	24082.29	13.49
5	1833.	25322.31	13.81
6	1925.	28925.69	15.03
7	1935.	28516.37	14.74
8	1875.	26757.51	14.27
9	1817.	26393.89	14.53
10	1714.	22945.42	13.39
11	1617.	20106.75	12.43
12 MID	1454.	17294.35	11.89
TOTAL	41889.	579654.13	13.84
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	19224.	248427.84	12.92
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	22665.	331226.29	14.61
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	19092.	244471.82	12.80
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	22797.	335182.31	14.70
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	12062.	145795.33	12.09
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	29827.	433858.81	14.55

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

JAN. 19, 1979-PEAK-FRIDAY

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1557.	21244.54	13.64
2	1547.	21043.94	13.60
3	1514.	20842.81	13.77
4	1513.	22519.61	14.88
5	1520.	22294.35	14.67
6	1576.	24127.59	15.31
7	1736.	29808.94	17.17
8	1936.	35688.14	18.43
9	2005.	37900.97	18.90
10	2050.	37481.10	18.28
11	2083.	36018.65	17.29
12 NOON	2055.	33096.65	16.11
1 PM	1968.	30140.34	15.32
2	2003.	31431.41	15.69
3	1963.	29956.57	15.26
4	1885.	26832.28	14.23
5	1873.	26503.08	14.15
6	1936.	28048.86	14.49
7	1995.	31048.95	15.56
8	1911.	27656.99	14.47
9	1848.	25065.74	13.56
10	1759.	23944.19	13.61
11	1647.	23260.96	14.12
12 MID	1495.	20726.27	13.86
TOTAL	43375.	666682.92	15.37
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 19805.		303402.32	15.32
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 23570.		363280.60	15.41
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 19648.		290567.09	14.79
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 23727.		376115.83	15.85
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 12458.		182608.06	14.66
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 30917.		484074.86	15.66

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

JAN. 27, 1979-SATURDAY

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
	-----	-----	-----
1 AM	1340.	19470.88	14.53
2	1316.	18422.35	14.00
3	1286.	17864.70	13.89
4	1233.	16744.31	13.58
5	1218.	16365.11	13.44
6	1236.	16815.90	13.61
7	1290.	18010.62	13.96
8	1352.	20031.81	14.82
9	1433.	23680.31	16.52
10	1540.	26367.57	17.12
11	1591.	28077.12	17.65
12 NOON	1585.	27744.61	17.50
1 PM	1539.	25062.21	16.28
2	1536.	25393.41	16.53
3	1508.	23569.00	15.63
4	1477.	21939.08	14.85
5	1500.	22528.94	15.02
6	1573.	25271.58	16.07
7	1617.	27118.39	16.77
8	1563.	24974.96	15.98
9	1503.	22412.14	14.91
10	1459.	20780.43	14.24
11	1377.	18605.90	13.51
12 MID	1319.	17666.47	13.39
TOTAL	34391.	524917.81	15.26

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SATURDAY, FEB. 3, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1454.	18631.24	12.81
2	1397.	17846.06	12.77
3	1363.	17432.82	12.79
4	1337.	17097.85	12.79
5	1345.	17015.39	12.65
6	1362.	17520.83	12.86
7	1399.	18127.88	12.96
8	1504.	19634.86	13.06
9	1602.	21162.06	13.21
10	1644.	21937.75	13.34
11	1674.	22550.16	13.47
12 NOON	1643.	21832.05	13.29
1 PM	1610.	21282.51	13.22
2	1560.	20512.88	13.15
3	1514.	19721.78	13.03
4	1506.	19420.24	12.90
5	1536.	19938.54	12.98
6	1591.	20652.55	12.98
7	1666.	21886.42	13.14
8	1639.	21395.51	13.05
9	1585.	20933.86	13.21
10	1537.	20189.75	13.14
11	1456.	19149.51	13.15
12 MID	1370.	17607.96	12.85
TOTAL	36294.	473480.46	13.05

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MONDAY, FEB. 12, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1532.	19384.88	12.65
2	1484.	18118.18	12.21
3	1468.	17926.97	12.21
4	1488.	18181.04	12.22
5	1500.	18345.88	12.23
6	1554.	19115.78	12.30
7	1748.	21985.47	12.58
8	1960.	27182.25	13.87
9	2052.	31351.42	15.28
10	2077.	29954.48	14.42
11	2124.	32298.33	15.21
12 NOON	2122.	31947.90	15.06
1 PM	2059.	30699.17	14.91
2	2072.	30794.00	14.86
3	2006.	28294.40	14.10
4	1956.	27098.17	13.85
5	1971.	27257.57	13.83
6	2004.	26815.76	13.38
7	2065.	27867.91	13.49
8	2069.	25770.63	12.21
9	1995.	26455.41	14.26
10	1942.	26462.79	13.63
11	1802.	23019.54	12.77
12 MID	1661.	20835.18	12.54
TOTAL	44711.	508655.80	13.61
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	20191.	261909.39	12.97
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	24520.	346746.41	14.14
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	20134.	259013.37	12.86
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	24577.	349642.43	14.23
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	12435.	153893.38	12.38
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	32276.	454762.42	14.09

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MONDAY, FEB. 19, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1507.	22339.91	14.82
2	1497.	21953.90	14.67
3	1463.	21299.09	14.56
4	1441.	20871.73	14.48
5	1452.	20888.15	14.39
6	1512.	21810.05	14.42
7	1612.	24599.72	15.26
8	1739.	27604.00	15.87
9	1878.	31820.00	16.94
10	1910.	32806.28	17.18
11	1956.	32454.78	16.59
12 NOON	1956.	32323.52	16.53
1 PM	1885.	32032.62	16.99
2	1918.	32046.52	16.71
3	1850.	31898.48	17.24
4	1820.	32265.02	17.73
5	1844.	32602.22	17.68
6	1847.	32618.74	17.66
7	1932.	33484.81	17.33
8	1937.	34369.80	17.74
9	1902.	34369.41	18.07
10	1837.	33446.35	18.21
11	1701.	29067.81	17.09
12 MID	1493.	24502.78	16.41
TOTAL	41889.	693475.71	16.56
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	19132.	300203.48	15.69
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	22757.	393272.23	17.28
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	19156.	302752.89	15.80
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	22733.	390722.82	17.19
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	11977.	178265.32	14.88
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	29912.	515210.39	17.22

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURSDAY, MARCH 8, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1293.	16583.06	12.83
2	1247.	15796.43	12.67
3	1235.	15516.88	12.56
4	1224.	15617.20	12.66
5	1255.	15881.99	12.65
6	1317.	16059.37	12.80
7	1460.	19228.49	13.17
8	1667.	25827.49	15.49
9	1747.	28106.08	16.09
10	1779.	29788.26	16.74
11	1758.	29854.41	16.98
12 NOON	1733.	29377.79	16.95
1 PM	1676.	27446.76	16.38
2	1679.	27736.70	16.52
3	1622.	25296.65	15.60
4	1544.	22979.86	14.88
5	1560.	23135.44	14.83
6	1593.	23707.37	14.98
7	1710.	26491.48	15.49
8	1704.	28067.58	16.47
9	1682.	26766.35	15.91
10	1620.	24913.07	15.38
11	1521.	21611.33	14.21
12 MID	1440.	19489.20	13.53
TOTAL	37076.	556079.24	15.00
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	17036.	235430.59	13.82
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	20040.	320648.64	16.00
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	16971.	234090.86	13.79
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	20105.	321988.37	16.02
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	10481.	134972.62	12.88
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	26595.	421106.61	15.83

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON. - MARCH 12, 1979 - PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1401.	18572.47	13.26
2	1378.	18227.72	13.23
3	1343.	17740.88	13.21
4	1333.	17569.21	13.18
5	1357.	17930.86	13.21
6	1438.	19220.03	13.37
7	1580.	21513.52	13.62
8	1782.	27066.20	15.19
9	1901.	32929.06	17.32
10	1990.	35931.01	18.06
11	2024.	37150.46	18.35
12 NOON	1974.	33445.49	16.94
1 PM	1900.	28440.46	14.97
2	1906.	28312.57	14.85
3	1834.	25212.35	13.75
4	1752.	23761.80	13.56
5	1750.	23826.00	13.61
6	1738.	23655.41	13.61
7	1843.	26984.14	14.64
8	1867.	29423.81	15.76
9	1815.	28253.38	15.57
10	1773.	27190.73	15.34
11	1647.	22136.74	13.44
12 MID	1494.	19743.06	13.21
TOTAL	40820.	604237.34	14.80
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A 18427.		259840.47	14.10
ON-PEAK 9A-9P 22393.		344396.87	15.38
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A 18341.		255164.78	13.91
ON-PEAK 8A-8P 22479.		349072.55	15.53
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A 11324.		150517.74	13.29
ON-PEAK 7A-11P 29496.		453719.60	15.38

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SATURDAY, MARCH 24, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1080.	15098.89	13.98
2	1044.	14287.01	13.68
3	1011.	13812.98	13.66
4	971.	13479.28	13.88
5	978.	13380.67	13.68
6	1002.	13606.07	13.58
7	1041.	14300.92	13.74
8	1138.	15777.80	13.86
9	1257.	17531.99	13.95
10	1327.	19401.01	14.62
11	1378.	20617.98	14.96
12 NOON	1375.	19968.48	14.52
1 PM	1351.	19338.13	14.31
2	1313.	18526.74	14.11
3	1304.	18114.19	13.89
4	1308.	18064.42	13.81
5	1306.	18114.12	13.87
6	1372.	19387.96	14.13
7	1397.	20218.71	14.47
8	1387.	20231.52	14.59
9	1350.	18682.83	13.84
10	1283.	17417.84	13.58
11	1219.	16365.90	13.43
12 MID	1119.	14793.85	13.22
TOTAL	29311.	410519.19	14.01

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MONDAY, APRIL 9, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1244.	17850.21	14.35
2	1234.	17690.24	14.34
3	1208.	17301.40	14.32
4	1200.	17181.35	14.32
5	1216.	17063.30	14.03
6	1269.	17840.61	14.06
7	1418.	20132.17	14.20
8	1661.	24506.20	14.75
9	1801.	28154.03	15.63
10	1855.	29841.49	16.09
11	1887.	30702.07	16.27
12 NOON	1861.	29436.91	15.82
1 PM	1852.	29211.33	15.77
2	1884.	29828.68	15.83
3	1849.	28172.51	15.24
4	1781.	25805.47	14.49
5	1808.	27189.66	15.04
6	1809.	27509.72	15.21
7	1806.	27197.53	15.06
8	1798.	26788.37	14.90
9	1770.	25342.88	14.32
10	1718.	24546.46	14.29
11	1571.	22110.59	14.08
12 MID	1401.	19488.41	13.88
TOTAL	38903.	580891.62	14.93
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	16943.	243864.99	14.39
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	21960.	337026.63	15.35
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	16912.	241053.84	14.25
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	21991.	339837.78	15.45
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	10193.	144547.70	14.18
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	28710.	436343.92	15.20

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SATURDAY, APRIL 14, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1117.	16240.51	14.54
2	1058.	15350.93	14.51
3	1024.	14877.60	14.53
4	1006.	14730.46	14.64
5	997.	14542.00	14.59
6	995.	14558.94	14.63
7	1028.	15107.59	14.70
8	1116.	16451.29	14.74
9	1211.	17720.55	14.63
10	1277.	18825.18	14.74
11	1291.	18695.14	14.48
12 NOON	1276.	18407.54	14.43
1	1225.	17842.39	14.57
2	1196.	17376.58	14.53
3	1158.	16908.42	14.60
4	1162.	16802.41	14.46
5	1187.	17156.88	14.45
6	1181.	16896.75	14.31
7	1238.	17627.65	14.24
8	1299.	18868.74	14.53
9	1313.	19098.97	14.55
10	1272.	18711.60	14.71
11	1205.	17785.49	14.76
12 MID	1086.	16295.75	15.01
TOTAL	27918.	406879.37	14.57

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
 GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURSDAY, APRIL 19, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1233.	17637.36	14.30
2	1218.	17411.80	14.30
3	1208.	17219.03	14.25
4	1196.	17102.91	14.30
5	1209.	17266.97	14.28
6	1276.	18363.38	14.39
7	1395.	20103.75	14.41
8	1563.	23129.35	14.80
9	1668.	26186.46	15.70
10	1693.	26450.33	15.62
11	1678.	26467.76	15.77
12 NOON	1639.	24984.64	15.24
1 PM	1567.	23152.77	14.78
2	1628.	24535.21	15.07
3	1576.	23495.42	14.91
4	1481.	21533.17	14.54
5	1491.	21672.92	14.54
6	1488.	22122.78	14.87
7	1499.	23164.07	15.45
8	1574.	26587.25	16.89
9	1580.	27012.32	17.10
10	1545.	26595.98	17.21
11	1458.	24558.10	16.84
12 MID	1310.	20586.84	15.72
TOTAL	35173.	537340.59	15.28
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	16279.	246161.94	15.12
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18894.	291178.65	15.41
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	16191.	246987.80	15.25
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18982.	290352.79	15.30
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	10045.	145692.05	14.50
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	25128.	391648.55	15.59

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., MAY 10, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1143.	15400.89	13.47
2	1104.	14770.66	13.38
3	1042.	14005.00	13.44
4	1024.	13794.66	13.47
5	1016.	13747.69	13.53
6	1065.	14495.80	13.61
7	1203.	16445.02	13.67
8	1421.	19787.05	13.92
9	1534.	21761.60	14.19
10	1577.	22173.80	14.06
11	1587.	21991.77	13.86
12 NOON	1610.	21733.41	13.50
1 PM	1583.	21265.28	13.43
2	1590.	21590.34	13.58
3	1663.	23118.21	13.90
4	1583.	22280.11	14.07
5	1550.	21507.97	13.88
6	1495.	20997.28	14.05
7	1451.	20015.80	13.79
8	1461.	20168.83	13.80
9	1480.	22243.50	15.03
10	1493.	22305.46	14.94
11	1372.	18868.13	13.75
12 MID	1226.	16683.75	13.61
TOTAL	33273.	461152.00	13.86
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14643.	202065.70	13.80
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18630.	259086.30	13.91
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14589.	202547.60	13.88
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18684.	258604.40	13.84
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8823.	119343.46	13.53
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	24450.	341808.54	13.98

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SATURDAY, MAY 19, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1026.	15076.83	14.69
2	953.	13957.10	14.65
3	949.	14155.87	14.92
4	920.	13030.16	14.16
5	913.	13576.14	14.87
6	920.	13769.52	14.97
7	968.	13538.75	13.99
8	1064.	14772.93	13.88
9	1143.	15720.18	13.75
10	1257.	18222.83	14.38
11	1282.	18701.79	14.59
12 NOON	1283.	19092.78	14.88
1 PM	1240.	18322.53	14.78
2	1200.	17546.71	14.62
3	1177.	17490.44	14.86
4	1163.	17161.67	14.76
5	1172.	16998.11	14.50
6	1192.	17120.69	14.36
7	1179.	17212.05	14.60
8	1125.	16182.36	14.38
9	1143.	16990.29	14.86
10	1187.	17837.81	15.03
11	1128.	17126.21	15.18
12 MID	998.	15086.21	15.12
TOTAL	26592.	388689.93	14.62

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

WED., MAY 30, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1140.	16733.92	14.68
2	1103.	16104.27	14.60
3	1067.	15482.86	14.51
4	1064.	15312.63	14.39
5	1064.	15314.41	14.39
6	1111.	16016.26	14.42
7	1263.	18074.83	14.31
8	1450.	20661.37	14.25
9	1530.	21615.85	14.13
10	1573.	22077.62	14.04
11	1601.	22170.74	13.85
12 NOON	1568.	21709.16	13.85
1 PM	1480.	20840.66	14.08
2	1550.	21967.63	14.17
3	1536.	21813.34	14.20
4	1481.	21105.11	14.25
5	1483.	21025.75	14.18
6	1474.	20781.74	14.10
7	1469.	20986.18	14.29
8	1434.	21050.22	14.68
9	1438.	21171.87	14.72
10	1474.	21728.35	14.74
11	1367.	19968.05	14.61
12 MID	1226.	17976.49	14.66
TOTAL	32946.	471689.30	14.32
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14859.	214989.28	14.47
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18087.	256700.02	14.19
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14767.	214545.30	14.53
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18179.	257144.00	14.15
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	9038.	131015.66	14.50
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	23908.	340673.64	14.25

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
	-----	-----	-----
1 AM	1021.	15057.75	14.75
2	972.	14230.42	14.64
3	931.	13747.67	14.77
4	893.	13385.23	14.99
5	879.	13100.25	14.90
6	893.	13516.50	15.14
7	887.	13937.81	15.71
8	926.	14327.75	15.47
9	1011.	15290.07	15.12
10	1089.	16355.74	15.02
11	1135.	16859.55	14.85
12 NOON	1145.	16760.80	14.64
1 PM	1160.	16878.19	14.55
2	1164.	17182.69	14.76
3	1122.	16963.64	15.12
4	1111.	16694.40	15.03
5	1127.	16996.59	15.08
6	1138.	16996.25	14.94
7	1126.	16910.19	15.02
8	1129.	16903.58	14.97
9	1146.	17123.79	14.94
10	1196.	17684.75	14.79
11	1209.	17450.36	14.43
12 MID	1111.	16079.93	14.47
TOTAL	25521.	380433.90	14.91

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

FRI., JUNE 15, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
	-----	-----	-----
1 AM	1133.	16333.94	14.42
2	1070.	15207.85	14.21
3	1054.	15001.34	14.23
4	1019.	13866.71	13.61
5	1042.	14118.58	13.55
6	1073.	14616.99	13.62
7	1187.	16374.21	13.79
8	1335.	18949.26	14.19
9	1572.	25946.39	16.51
10	1582.	26576.40	16.80
11	1666.	27696.23	16.62
12 NOON	1605.	26217.22	16.33
1 PM	1592.	27374.25	17.19
2	1607.	27697.34	17.24
3	1608.	27778.38	17.28
4	1535.	26256.69	17.11
5	1518.	25246.33	16.63
6	1496.	24365.75	16.29
7	1483.	23744.00	16.01
8	1411.	21160.07	15.00
9	1387.	20360.77	14.68
10	1411.	20679.09	14.66
11	1371.	19651.92	14.33
12 MID	1201.	16648.79	13.86
TOTAL	32958.	511868.53	15.53
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14468.	207395.08	14.33
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18490.	304473.44	16.47
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14283.	201809.46	14.13
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18675.	310059.07	16.60
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8779.	122168.42	13.92
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	24179.	389700.11	16.12

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., JUNE 21, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1219.	18504.60	15.18
2	1074.	16262.70	15.14
3	1046.	15886.97	15.19
4	1029.	15742.84	15.30
5	1029.	15748.15	15.30
6	1068.	16340.23	15.30
7	1163.	17252.58	14.83
8	1334.	19279.81	14.47
9	1445.	20773.48	14.38
10	1531.	22401.19	14.63
11	1568.	22854.24	14.58
12 NOON	1580.	23354.09	14.78
1 PM	1546.	23430.99	15.16
2	1550.	22893.67	14.77
3	1540.	22457.10	14.58
4	1496.	22053.95	14.74
5	1509.	22359.03	14.82
6	1484.	22121.58	14.91
7	1467.	21408.02	14.59
8	1418.	20644.37	14.56
9	1431.	21224.46	14.83
10	1444.	21480.83	14.88
11	1355.	20481.29	15.12
12 MID	1209.	18213.07	15.06
TOTAL	32535.	483169.24	14.85
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14415.	215966.55	14.98
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18120.	267202.69	14.75
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14401.	216417.53	15.03
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18134.	266751.71	14.71
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8837.	133951.13	15.16
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	23698.	349218.10	14.74

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

WED., JULY 11, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1053.	15788.68	14.99
2	1003.	14804.24	14.76
3	984.	14787.41	15.03
4	976.	14775.13	15.14
5	983.	15166.21	15.43
6	1003.	15277.97	15.23
7	1084.	16410.32	15.14
8	1272.	18305.71	14.39
9	1408.	20484.62	14.55
10	1461.	21458.89	14.69
11	1497.	21829.15	14.58
12 NOON	1533.	22558.98	14.72
1 PM	1523.	22622.70	14.85
2	1541.	22482.45	14.59
3	1492.	22658.72	15.19
4	1500.	23034.38	15.36
5	1495.	23022.03	15.40
6	1445.	21779.82	15.07
7	1400.	20933.67	14.95
8	1364.	19964.19	14.64
9	1371.	19871.32	14.49
10	1396.	20263.78	14.52
11	1327.	20645.23	15.56
12 MID	1162.	17440.42	15.01
TOTAL	31273.	466366.04	14.91

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, JULY 15, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	982.	16010.11	16.30
2	912.	14714.85	16.13
3	898.	14522.63	16.17
4	872.	14234.49	16.32
5	889.	14480.63	16.29
6	845.	14057.13	16.64
7	848.	14075.67	16.60
8	896.	13690.43	15.28
9	967.	13715.66	14.18
10	1056.	15110.95	14.31
11	1089.	15551.41	14.28
12 NOON	1114.	15797.93	14.18
1 PM	1140.	16108.81	14.13
2	1122.	15966.30	14.23
3	1085.	15871.31	14.63
4	1069.	15530.42	14.53
5	1078.	15777.93	14.64
6	1090.	15765.69	14.46
7	1096.	15594.26	14.23
8	1081.	15130.62	14.00
9	1101.	16323.25	14.83
10	1169.	17030.82	14.57
11	1163.	18436.37	15.85
12 MID	1033.	16891.77	16.35
TOTAL	24595.	370389.24	15.06

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., JULY 16, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1057.	17096.26	16.17
2	1041.	17639.61	16.94
3	987.	17057.66	17.28
4	980.	17334.40	17.69
5	1021.	17278.61	16.92
6	1016.	17515.82	17.24
7	1073.	17967.93	16.75
8	1292.	19797.46	15.32
9	1450.	22156.19	15.28
10	1570.	24290.84	15.47
11	1645.	25604.19	15.56
12 NOON	1683.	26681.46	15.85
1 PM	1646.	26530.40	16.12
2	1653.	27005.10	16.34
3	1598.	25719.84	16.10
4	1579.	26095.16	16.53
5	1567.	25550.66	16.31
6	1538.	23811.12	15.48
7	1510.	23242.51	15.39
8	1434.	21929.17	15.29
9	1421.	22117.68	15.56
10	1467.	22731.78	15.50
11	1418.	23859.15	16.83
12 MID	1267.	20038.62	15.82
TOTAL	32913.	529051.60	16.07
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14069.	230473.48	16.38
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18844.	298578.12	15.84
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14040.	230434.98	16.41
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18873.	298616.63	15.82
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8442.	141928.91	16.81
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	24471.	387122.70	15.82

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, AUG. 5, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	995.	18690.73	18.78
2	948.	18228.44	19.23
3	910.	17840.30	19.60
4	884.	17635.41	19.95
5	870.	17796.27	20.46
6	861.	17740.82	20.60
7	869.	17952.04	20.66
8	918.	18605.34	20.27
9	998.	18961.39	19.00
10	1062.	18488.55	17.41
11	1105.	19251.27	17.42
12 NOON	1131.	19496.54	17.24
1 PM	1142.	19755.51	17.30
2	1136.	19746.00	17.38
3	1099.	19408.38	17.66
4	1114.	19596.74	17.59
5	1123.	19709.54	17.55
6	1138.	19859.98	17.45
7	1138.	19789.73	17.39
8	1129.	19841.16	17.57
9	1147.	20162.69	17.58
10	1195.	20950.01	17.53
11	1228.	22917.78	18.66
12 MID	1144.	21333.51	18.65
TOTAL	25284.	463758.14	18.34

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., AUG. 6, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1083.	19280.19	17.80
2	1055.	18674.07	17.70
3	1057.	18537.39	17.54
4	1045.	18552.63	17.75
5	1032.	18906.44	18.32
6	1082.	19016.44	17.58
7	1159.	19868.50	17.14
8	1356.	21360.60	15.75
9	1509.	24149.50	16.00
10	1592.	25686.13	16.13
11	1653.	27921.42	16.89
12 NOON	1673.	28833.39	17.23
1 PM	1639.	28878.47	17.62
2	1653.	30480.21	18.44
3	1616.	31126.91	19.26
4	1580.	29553.48	18.70
5	1566.	29827.36	19.05
6	1528.	27890.32	18.25
7	1502.	27407.44	18.25
8	1454.	25535.88	17.56
9	1429.	24671.86	17.27
10	1495.	26177.90	17.51
11	1399.	25352.19	18.12
12 MID	1238.	21765.43	17.58
TOTAL	33395.	589454.15	17.65
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14510.	251641.27	17.34
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18885.	337812.87	17.89
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14430.	252163.64	17.47
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18965.	337290.50	17.78
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8751.	154601.09	17.67
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	24644.	434853.05	17.65

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., AUG. 27, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1031.	16783.00	16.28
2	1028.	16240.24	15.80
3	1006.	15568.87	15.48
4	974.	14713.55	15.11
5	980.	14800.68	15.10
6	1034.	15689.38	15.17
7	1165.	18732.69	16.08
8	1352.	22127.45	16.37
9	1523.	26864.05	17.64
10	1610.	30058.05	18.67
11	1693.	33920.30	20.04
12 NOON	1719.	35287.28	20.53
1 PM	1655.	33326.81	20.14
2	1665.	33114.88	19.89
3	1622.	31178.02	19.22
4	1584.	30568.46	19.30
5	1575.	30913.34	19.63
6	1527.	28708.82	18.80
7	1506.	27686.86	18.38
8	1499.	27500.36	18.35
9	1547.	28475.63	18.41
10	1506.	27502.85	18.26
11	1381.	25792.62	18.68
12 MID	1262.	24410.52	19.34
TOTAL	33444.	609964.68	18.24
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14242.	239225.88	16.80
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	19202.	370738.80	19.31
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14266.	240837.46	16.88
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	19178.	369127.22	19.25
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8480.	136938.91	16.15
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	24964.	473025.77	18.95

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., SEPT. 6, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1174.	19281.98	16.42
2	1126.	17469.64	15.51
3	1094.	16399.22	14.99
4	1088.	19010.38	17.47
5	1096.	19059.95	17.39
6	1128.	19903.18	17.64
7	1261.	19343.55	15.34
8	1458.	23932.92	16.41
9	1587.	26521.62	16.71
10	1642.	28240.43	17.20
11	1662.	28390.29	17.08
12 NOON	1682.	28255.41	16.80
1 PM	1646.	28570.68	17.36
2	1670.	29466.28	17.64
3	1646.	29555.65	17.96
4	1614.	28994.72	17.96
5	1638.	30532.00	18.64
6	1587.	28529.93	17.98
7	1548.	26923.89	17.39
8	1538.	26231.63	17.06
9	1622.	27988.32	17.26
10	1556.	26426.90	16.98
11	1441.	22125.43	15.35
12 MID	1290.	22492.06	17.44
TOTAL	34794.	593646.06	17.06
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	15299.	251966.82	16.47
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	19495.	341679.23	17.53
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	15334.	253433.53	16.53
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	19460.	340212.53	17.48
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	9257.	152959.95	16.52
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	25537.	440686.11	17.26

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., SEPT. 27, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1128.	18703.45	16.58
2	1053.	16699.81	15.86
3	1041.	16547.36	15.90
4	1043.	16851.93	16.16
5	1039.	16513.18	15.89
6	1103.	18182.85	16.48
7	1271.	22535.01	17.73
8	1478.	28655.02	19.39
9	1545.	31334.82	20.28
10	1602.	33331.20	20.81
11	1598.	31870.92	19.94
12 NOON	1577.	31187.19	19.78
1 PM	1551.	31308.17	20.19
2	1559.	30724.19	19.71
3	1547.	30826.48	19.93
4	1489.	28613.87	19.22
5	1539.	30488.92	19.81
6	1484.	30305.62	20.42
7	1475.	29821.50	20.22
8	1561.	32278.64	20.68
9	1554.	33431.99	21.51
10	1479.	31308.16	21.17
11	1368.	27003.44	19.74
12 MID	1207.	23052.83	19.10
TOTAL	33291.	641576.53	19.27
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	14755.	267387.84	18.12
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	18536.	374188.69	20.19
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	14764.	269485.01	18.25
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	18527.	372091.52	20.08
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	8885.	149086.41	16.78
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	24406.	492490.12	20.18

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, SEPT. 30, 1979

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	929.	17560.79	18.90
2	893.	17167.82	19.22
3	853.	16809.18	19.48
4	835.	16676.44	19.97
5	837.	17220.98	20.57
6	824.	17261.03	20.95
7	855.	17951.39	21.00
8	898.	17794.70	19.82
9	983.	17700.01	18.01
10	1061.	19290.94	18.18
11	1099.	20064.56	18.26
12 NOON	1137.	21392.37	18.81
1 PM	1143.	21434.39	18.75
2	1117.	20482.54	18.34
3	1087.	19897.55	18.31
4	1068.	19506.29	18.26
5	1092.	19872.06	18.20
6	1092.	19897.88	18.22
7	1104.	20308.46	18.40
8	1184.	22239.05	18.78
9	1191.	22143.44	18.59
10	1168.	21406.25	18.33
11	1131.	20463.98	18.09
12 MID	1082.	18290.50	16.90
TOTAL	24673.	462832.57	18.76

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, OCT. 14, 1979

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1063.	18444.27	17.35
2	1001.	16106.62	16.09
3	978.	15556.47	15.91
4	963.	15271.13	15.86
5	967.	15431.00	15.96
6	965.	15374.75	15.93
7	1000.	15974.17	15.97
8	1073.	17566.94	16.37
9	1145.	19727.22	17.23
10	1211.	21218.65	17.52
11	1239.	21582.18	17.42
12 NOON	1282.	22475.69	17.53
1 PM	1293.	22868.23	17.69
2	1246.	21808.18	17.50
3	1210.	21098.71	17.44
4	1196.	20494.45	17.14
5	1196.	20383.96	17.04
6	1229.	21118.04	17.18
7	1247.	21204.98	17.00
8	1304.	22566.83	17.31
9	1310.	22800.08	17.40
10	1295.	22758.10	17.57
11	1262.	23013.69	18.24
12 MID	1233.	21515.43	17.45
TOTAL	27908.	476359.74	17.07

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

TUES., OCT. 16, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD (MW)	COSTS (\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1206.	20347.07	16.87
2	1152.	18745.50	16.27
3	1140.	18014.45	15.80
4	1108.	17474.48	15.77
5	1142.	18079.34	15.82
6	1193.	18964.17	15.90
7	1351.	23307.86	17.25
8	1570.	32721.90	20.84
9	1674.	37755.49	22.55
10	1660.	35478.88	21.37
11	1659.	35174.11	21.20
12 NOON	1618.	32022.75	19.79
1 PM	1588.	31555.80	19.87
2	1596.	31459.98	19.71
3	1579.	30506.18	19.32
4	1525.	28541.62	18.72
5	1512.	28046.30	18.55
6	1505.	27782.71	18.46
7	1547.	29438.86	19.03
8	1608.	31338.53	19.49
9	1603.	31188.13	19.46
10	1519.	29096.73	19.16
11	1413.	25216.02	17.85
12 MID	1297.	23541.18	18.15
TOTAL	34765.	655789.03	18.86
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	15765.	283255.20	17.97
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	19000.	372533.83	19.61
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	15694.	276687.84	17.63
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	19071.	379161.19	19.88
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	9589.	158465.06	16.53
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	25176.	497323.97	19.75

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., OCT. 25, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1240.	19530.43	15.75
2	1218.	19225.67	15.78
3	1179.	18817.81	15.96
4	1178.	18586.94	15.78
5	1184.	18657.10	15.76
6	1233.	19527.32	15.84
7	1384.	22359.96	16.16
8	1617.	26458.78	16.36
9	1714.	28998.34	16.92
10	1733.	28032.63	16.18
11	1757.	28244.59	16.08
12 NOON	1726.	27946.92	16.19
1 PM	1701.	27235.69	16.01
2	1712.	28234.50	16.49
3	1690.	26974.07	15.96
4	1633.	26636.16	16.31
5	1634.	26685.92	16.33
6	1634.	26976.59	16.51
7	1692.	28798.56	17.02
8	1697.	27703.92	16.33
9	1669.	26765.74	16.04
10	1603.	25997.17	16.22
11	1484.	23920.61	16.12
12 MID	1337.	21427.80	16.03
TOTAL	36649.	593743.22	16.20
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	16371.	263507.93	16.10
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	20278.	330235.29	16.29
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	16326.	261275.33	16.00
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	20323.	332467.89	16.36
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	9953.	158133.03	15.89
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	26696.	435610.18	16.32

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUN., NOV. 11, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1024.	17117.70	16.72
2	974.	16546.06	16.99
3	964.	16428.77	17.04
4	943.	16005.89	16.97
5	942.	16689.58	17.72
6	968.	17391.95	17.97
7	989.	17493.55	17.69
8	1043.	17516.54	16.79
9	1150.	18720.80	16.28
10	1217.	19485.35	16.01
11	1245.	19883.15	15.97
12 NOON	1274.	20208.80	15.86
1 PM	1283.	20240.97	15.78
2	1274.	20536.83	16.12
3	1237.	19995.96	16.16
4	1239.	20077.55	16.20
5	1264.	20323.79	16.08
6	1342.	21118.93	15.74
7	1371.	21340.74	15.57
8	1368.	20828.17	15.23
9	1329.	20931.20	15.75
10	1311.	20660.26	15.76
11	1238.	19769.86	15.97
12 MID	1183.	19028.62	16.09
TOTAL	28172.	458341.03	16.27

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., NOV. 12, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
	-----	-----	-----
1 AM	1158.	17608.33	15.21
2	1112.	16949.64	15.24
3	1096.	16714.09	15.25
4	1089.	15933.34	14.63
5	1110.	16100.51	14.50
6	1168.	16835.16	14.41
7	1320.	20043.83	15.18
8	1548.	22960.53	14.83
9	1653.	25022.33	15.14
10	1723.	28376.07	16.47
11	1712.	25839.80	15.09
12 NOON	1681.	24933.54	14.83
1 PM	1631.	24123.69	14.79
2	1616.	23376.15	14.47
3	1556.	23902.97	15.36
4	1519.	23304.75	15.34
5	1554.	24419.97	15.71
6	1672.	25791.23	15.43
7	1683.	25843.23	15.36
8	1655.	26009.56	15.71
9	1610.	24532.91	15.24
10	1541.	23797.91	15.44
11	1445.	22470.20	15.55
12 MID	1341.	20833.23	15.54
TOTAL	35193.	535713.98	15.22
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	15581.	235269.11	15.10
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	19612.	300444.87	15.32
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	15538.	234779.69	15.11
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	19655.	300934.29	15.31
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	9394.	141018.14	15.01
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	25799.	394695.84	15.30

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

THURS., NOV. 29, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1296.	20806.93	16.05
2	1253.	20172.38	16.10
3	1225.	19845.48	16.20
4	1229.	20083.74	16.34
5	1276.	20758.10	16.27
6	1320.	21473.23	16.27
7	1490.	24455.49	16.41
8	1678.	27362.85	16.31
9	1774.	31330.82	17.66
10	1814.	33193.94	18.30
11	1805.	32220.59	17.85
12 NOON	1792.	31596.49	17.63
1 PM	1766.	30296.69	17.16
2	1813.	31993.91	17.65
3	1794.	31312.43	17.45
4	1740.	29648.24	17.04
5	1810.	32047.19	17.71
6	1903.	36898.11	19.39
7	1895.	35541.21	18.76
8	1867.	34657.41	18.56
9	1816.	33288.66	18.33
10	1754.	30775.07	17.55
11	1628.	27836.74	17.10
12 MID	1440.	24107.67	16.74
TOTAL	39178.	681703.37	17.40
OFF-PEAK 5P-9A	17363.	289008.48	16.65
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	21815.	392694.89	18.00
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	17405.	290966.33	16.72
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	21773.	390737.04	17.95
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	10529.	171703.01	16.31
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	28649.	510000.37	17.80

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

FRI., DEC. 7, 1979-TYPICAL

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1249.	18875.78	15.11
2	1220.	18611.73	15.26
3	1181.	18066.78	15.30
4	1175.	18004.69	15.32
5	1170.	17860.85	15.27
6	1278.	19573.06	15.32
7	1471.	22941.79	15.60
8	1681.	32611.38	19.40
9	1794.	37507.64	20.91
10	1824.	34962.83	19.17
11	1827.	32133.60	17.59
12 NOON	1814.	29770.63	16.41
1 PM	1775.	28546.70	16.08
2	1798.	29356.81	16.33
3	1726.	26742.32	15.49
4	1645.	24239.66	14.74
5	1751.	27545.54	15.73
6	1768.	27367.85	15.48
7	1752.	26532.20	15.14
8	1698.	25991.04	15.31
9	1645.	23697.12	14.41
10	1580.	22787.92	14.42
11	1462.	21342.25	14.60
12 MID	1307.	19154.55	14.66
TOTAL	37591.	604224.71	16.07
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	16568.	267338.42	16.14
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	21023.	336886.29	16.02
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	16419.	253527.89	15.44
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	21172.	350696.82	16.56
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	10051.	153089.23	15.23
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	27540.	451135.49	16.38

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

SUNDAY, DEC. 9, 1979

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1195.	18027.06	15.09
2	1152.	17317.09	15.03
3	1122.	16759.95	14.94
4	1095.	16426.30	15.00
5	1097.	16379.20	14.93
6	1137.	17033.54	14.98
7	1162.	17453.48	15.02
8	1209.	18241.08	15.09
9	1298.	19689.14	15.17
10	1373.	21349.80	15.55
11	1402.	20913.08	14.92
12 NOON	1425.	20922.24	14.68
1 PM	1434.	21062.56	14.69
2	1422.	21030.76	14.79
3	1373.	20190.52	14.71
4	1372.	20499.65	14.94
5	1438.	22113.94	15.38
6	1508.	23305.02	15.45
7	1509.	22701.27	15.04
8	1470.	21804.13	14.83
9	1453.	21749.08	14.97
10	1428.	21798.11	15.26
11	1362.	20677.87	15.18
12 MID	1274.	19092.92	14.99
TOTAL	31710.	476537.81	15.03

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
GENERATION COSTS SUMMARY

MON., DEC. 17, 1979-PEAK

	LOAD(MW)	COSTS(\$)	\$ PER MW
1 AM	1282.	18349.59	14.31
2	1261.	17898.44	14.19
3	1289.	18387.63	14.27
4	1287.	18322.35	14.24
5	1308.	18771.42	14.35
6	1408.	21816.15	15.49
7	1583.	26872.77	16.98
8	1821.	41004.80	22.52
9	1930.	47650.38	24.69
10	1990.	49813.34	25.03
11	2032.	50195.10	24.70
12 NOON	2013.	48937.64	24.31
1 PM	1969.	47150.02	23.95
2	1974.	47434.89	24.03
3	1941.	48096.04	24.78
4	1894.	44585.47	23.54
5	1961.	47895.96	24.42
6	1959.	47071.07	24.03
7	2024.	51147.48	25.27
8	2005.	50506.06	25.19
9	1961.	49835.11	25.41
10	1903.	44718.47	23.50
11	1750.	35769.33	20.44
12 MID	1569.	28035.18	17.87
TOTAL	42114.	920264.69	21.85
OFF-PEAK 9P-9A	18391.	337596.51	18.36
ON-PEAK 9A-9P	23723.	582668.18	24.56
OFF-PEAK 8P-8A	18422.	339781.24	18.44
ON-PEAK 8A-8P	23692.	580483.45	24.50
OFF-PEAK 11P-7A	10987.	168453.53	15.33
ON-PEAK 7A-11P	31127.	751811.16	24.15

COMPOSITE AVERAGE REVENUE PER MWH

Company	YEAR										Increase * (1979-80) 1979	
	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1979	(1979-80) 1979
Metropolitan Edison Co. ①	\$38.66	\$40.59	\$37.02	\$37.04	\$32.88	\$24.02	\$22.87	\$21.01	\$17.06	\$15.11	\$40.71	169%
Pennsylvania Electric Co.	38.95	37.01	33.05	31.42	26.93	23.07	21.86	21.31	17.51	17.02	43.06	153
Combined	38.83	38.50	34.69	33.71	29.51	23.59	22.32	21.17	17.30	16.16	42.07	160
Jersey Central P&L Co.	47.66	47.15	40.83	36.98	34.87	24.81	23.66	22.42	21.00	20.35	51.55	153
Duquesne Light Co.	44.00	36.09	33.14	32.17	24.94	19.07	18.56	17.95	15.79	14.43	45.9	218
Pennsylvania P&L Co.	36.16	34.78	31.28	28.04	24.71	20.58	20.16	18.98	17.14	16.23	37.5	131
Philadelphia Elec. Co. ②	44.20	42.93	38.66	38.35	34.03	24.40	23.19	21.34	17.86	16.02	47.0	193
West Penn Power Co.	31.80	26.19	24.41	26.50	20.56	15.50	14.87	14.58	13.74	13.37	30.9	131

Sources: For 1969 through 1977, U.S. Federal Power Commission/Department of Energy Statistics of Privately Owned Electric Utilities in the United States. Table 13. For 1978, USR Schedules II and XIV.

* Dec. 1979 Operating Reports for ME, P, and JC, T. Huber provided others which will be used in GPU Board Report.

Notes:

1. Does not reflect impact of levelized EAC increase of 6.9 mills/kwh eff. 3/1/80
2. " " " " " approximate 7.1% base rate increase recommended by ALJ on 2/29/80.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
(I-79040308)

COMMISSION DATA REQUEST - 3/24/80

Request:

"Should be placed in record on Wednesday, March 26, 1980.

1. Assuming TMI-1 is removed from rate base, and assuming alternatively that (a) base rates are not reduced and deferred energy costs are amortized through base rates, and (b) base rates are reduced and deferred energy costs are amortized through a uniform increase in the energy costs rates, describe the differences in the assumed alternative recoveries in terms of the relative recovery from the different classes of customers.

2. If the energy cost rates are increased, what are the percentage revenue recoveries by customer class?

3. If the present base rates are reduced, what are the percentage reductions in revenue recoveries by customer class?

4. If the annual base rate jurisdictional costs of TMI-1 for Met-Ed are assumed to be \$26.9 million, and the base rates are reduced by that amount:

(a) what would be the effect for the average non-heating residential and the average heating residential customer?

(b) if, further, the energy cost rates were increased by an equivalent annual amount, what would be the net effect for the average non-heating and heating residential customer?"

Response:

Item 1 - Respond orally making reference to Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit J-4 and pages 2 and 3 of this exhibit.

Item 2 - Refer to page 2, column 3 for distribution of recovery.

Item 3 - Refer to pages 2 and 3 of this exhibit.

Item 4 - Refer to pages 2 and 3 of this exhibit in conjunction with Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit J-22.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

Forecast 1980

(Official Budget)

Rate Classification (1)	Sales ⁽¹⁾		Base Revenues	
	GWH (2)	Percent (3)	Amount (4)	Percent (5)
Residential				
Total Electric	816	9.97%	\$ 29 633 249	10.77%
Other	<u>1 816</u>	<u>22.17</u>	<u>79 806 443</u>	<u>29.02</u>
Total Residential	2 632	32.14%	\$109 439 692	39.79%
Commercial	1 677	20.48	61 461 287	22.35
Industrial	3 469	42.35	90 597 026	32.94
Street Lighting	41	0.50	3 097 266	1.13
Other (includes Borderline)	<u>153</u>	<u>1.87</u>	<u>4 917 369</u>	<u>1.79</u>
Total Retail	7 972	97.34%	\$269 512 640	98.00%
FERC Sales for Resale	<u>218</u> ⁽²⁾	<u>2.66</u>	<u>5 499 360</u>	<u>2.00</u>
Total Company	8 190	100.00%	\$275 012 000 ⁽³⁾	100.00%

Notes: (1) Per Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit H-1.

(2) Per Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit B-1-1, page 3 of 9, line 6.

(3) Per Met-Ed/Penelec Exhibit B-1-1, page 1 of 9, column 3, line 1.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY

Rate Classification (1)	R.I.D. 170 & 171 Supp. 41 Increase Over Supp. 22(1) Increase to			Index of Col. 4 (5)	Rate Base Allocated To Customer Classes(3)		Class Rates of Return (8)
	Amount (2)	Percent(2) (3)	Class(1) (4)		Amount (\$-000) (6)	Percent of Total (7)	
Residential							
Total Electric	\$ 1 272 879	9.2%	13.383%	1.339	\$ 72 596	11.076%	9.2%
Other	5 655 884	33.2	9.699	0.970	206 939	31.572	9.7
Total Residential	7 228 763	42.4%	10.317%	1.032	\$279 535	42.648%	9.6%
Commercial	6 601 437	38.8	9.425	0.943	263 900	40.262	10.1
Large Industrial	2 522 622	14.8	11.577	1.158	78 013	11.902	9.8
Street Lighting	119 153	0.7	4.086	0.409	10 447	1.594	10.3
Other	497 528	2.9	10.057	1.006	23 560	3.594	9.8
Total Retail	\$16 969 506	99.6%	9.996%	1.000	<u>\$655 455</u>	<u>100.000%</u>	9.8%
Forfeited Discount	68 740	0.4	9.917	0.992			
Total Jurisdictional	<u>\$17 038 246</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	9.996%				

Notes:

- (1) Per compliance filing at RID 170 & 171 "Proof of Revenues" implementation of \$17,720,246 Step 2 final increase (\$17,038,246 retail amount).
- (2) Distribution of the increase between rate classes.
- (3) Per RID 434 compliance filing.

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
(I-79040308)

Annual Impact of Proposed 6.9 Mills/kWh
Increase in the Energy Clause Adjustment Factor for
Various Residential Average Use Customers

Class of Customers

- Page 2 - Residential No Water Heating
- Page 3 - Residential with Restricted Water Heating
- Page 4 - Residential Heating with Restricted Water Heating
- Page 5 - Restricted All Electric

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
COMPARISON OF PRESENT AND PROPOSED RATES
FOR AN AVERAGE CUSTOMER
RS NO WATER HEATING

	ENERGY (KWH) *1**	PRESENT REVENUE			PROPOSED REVENUE			BASE INCREASE		OVERALL INCREASE	
		BASE **2**	ENERGY **3**	NET *4=2+3*	BASE **5**	ENERGY **6**	NET *7=5+6*	AMOUNT *8=5-2*	PERCENT *9=8/2*	AMOUNT *10=7-4*	PERCENT *11=10/4*
JAN 79	493.	22.60	4.34	28.50	22.60	7.72	31.88	0.0	0.0	3.38	11.9
FEB	499.	22.83	4.39	28.80	22.83	7.81	32.22	0.0	0.0	3.42	11.9
MAR	466.	21.59	4.10	27.18	21.59	7.29	30.37	0.0	0.0	3.19	11.7
APR	444.	20.76	3.91	26.11	20.76	6.95	29.15	0.0	0.0	3.04	11.6
MAY	373.	18.10	3.28	22.63	18.10	5.84	25.19	0.0	0.0	2.56	11.3
JUN	402.	19.19	3.54	24.06	19.19	6.29	26.81	0.0	0.0	2.75	11.4
JUL	436.	20.46	3.84	25.72	20.46	6.83	28.71	0.0	0.0	2.99	11.6
AUG	494.	22.64	4.35	28.56	22.64	7.73	31.94	0.0	0.0	3.38	11.8
SEP	513.	23.35	4.51	29.48	23.35	8.03	33.00	0.0	0.0	3.52	11.9
OCT	435.	20.43	3.83	25.67	20.43	6.81	28.65	0.0	0.0	2.98	11.6
NOV	413.	19.60	3.63	24.59	19.60	6.47	27.43	0.0	0.0	2.84	11.5
DEC	435.	20.43	3.83	25.67	20.43	6.81	28.65	0.0	0.0	2.98	11.6
	5403.	251.98	47.55	316.97	251.98	84.58	354.00	0.0	0.0	37.03	11.7

NOTE: NET REVENUE INCLUDES A TAX SURCHARGE of 6.92%

NOTE: PRESENT ENERGY = 8.8 MILLS/KWH, PROPOSED ENERGY = 15.654 MILLS/KWH

PRESENT SUMMER RATE

KWH BLOCKS		*RATE BLOCKS*
MINIMUM	0. -----	4.1500.
FIRST	1. _AT_	0.0 /KWH
OVER	1. _AT_	0.0375/KWH

PRESENT WINTER RATE

KWH BLOCKS		*RATE BLOCKS*
MINIMUM	0. -----	4.1500.
FIRST	1. _AT_	0.0 /KWH
NEXT	999. _AT_	0.0375/KWH
OVER	1000. _AT_	0.0355/KWH

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
COMPARISON OF PRESENT AND PROPOSED RATES
FOR AN AVERAGE CUSTOMER
RS WITH RESTRICTED WATER HEATING

	ENERGY (KWH) *1**	PRESENT REVENUE			PROPOSED REVENUE			BASE INCREASE		OVERALL INCREASE	
		BASE **2**	ENERGY **3**	NET *4=2+3*	BASE **5**	ENERGY **6**	NET *7=5+6*	AMOUNT *8=5-2*	PERCENT *9=8/2*	AMOUNT *10=7-4*	PERCENT *11=10/4*
JAN 79	885.	32.86	7.79	42.92	32.86	13.85	48.98	0.0	0.0	6.06	14.1
FEB	904.	33.57	7.96	43.85	33.57	14.15	50.04	0.0	0.0	6.19	14.1
MAR	863.	32.04	7.59	41.85	32.04	13.51	47.77	0.0	0.0	5.92	14.1
APR	824.	30.57	7.25	39.94	30.57	12.90	45.59	0.0	0.0	5.65	14.1
MAY	686.	25.40	6.04	33.20	25.40	10.74	37.90	0.0	0.0	4.70	14.2
JUN	716.	26.52	6.30	34.66	26.52	11.21	39.57	0.0	0.0	4.91	14.2
JUL	735.	27.24	6.47	35.60	27.24	11.51	40.64	0.0	0.0	5.04	14.2
AUG	770.	28.55	6.76	37.31	28.55	12.05	42.58	0.0	0.0	5.27	14.1
SEP	766.	28.40	6.74	37.11	28.40	11.99	42.36	0.0	0.0	5.25	14.1
OCT	723.	26.79	6.36	35.00	26.79	11.32	39.96	0.0	0.0	4.96	14.2
NOV	712.	26.37	6.27	34.46	26.37	11.15	39.34	0.0	0.0	4.88	14.2
DEC	767.	28.44	6.75	37.16	28.44	12.01	42.42	0.0	0.0	5.26	14.2
	9351.	346.75	82.30	453.06	346.75	146.39	517.15	0.0	0.0	64.09	14.1

NOTE: NET REVENUE INCLUDES A TAX SURCHARGE OF 6.92%

NOTE: PRESENT ENERGY = 8.8 MILLS/KWH, PROPOSED ENERGY = 15.654 MILLS/KWH

PRESENT SUMMER RATE

KWH BLOCKS		*RATE BLOCKS*	
MINIMUM	0. ----- \$	4.1500.	
FIRST	1. _AT_	0.0 /KWH	
NEXT	199. _AT_	0.0375/KWH	
NEXT	400. _AT_	0.0264/KWH	
OVER	600. _AT_	0.0375/KWH	

PRESENT WINTER RATE

KWH BLOCKS		*RATE BLOCKS*	
MINIMUM	0. ----- \$	4.1500.	
FIRST	1. _AT_	0.0 /KWH	
NEXT	199. _AT_	0.0375/KWH	
NEXT	400. _AT_	0.0264/KWH	
NEXT	800. _AT_	0.0375/KWH	
OVER	1400. _AT_	0.0355/KWH	

ENERGY (KWH) #41**	PRESENT REVENUE		PROPOSED REVENUE		BASE INCREASE		OVERALL INCREASE			
	BASE #42**	NET #4=2+3#	ENERGY #43**	NET #4=2+3#	BASE #45**	ENERGY #46**	AMOUNT #8=5-2#	PERCENT #9=8/2#	AMOUNT #10=7-4#	PERCENT #11=10/7#
2459.	90.83	119.02	21.90	90.83	38.96	136.08	0.0	0.0	17.06	14.3
2367.	104.25	136.69	25.23	104.25	44.88	156.34	0.0	0.0	19.85	14.4
2637.	96.07	125.95	23.21	96.09	41.28	144.02	0.0	0.0	18.07	14.3
1631.	60.37	78.90	14.35	60.37	25.53	90.08	0.0	0.0	11.10	14.2
1063.	39.54	51.63	9.35	39.54	16.64	58.92	0.0	0.0	7.29	14.1
914.	30.20	39.45	7.16	30.20	12.74	45.03	0.0	0.0	5.56	14.1
813.	30.16	39.40	7.15	30.16	12.73	44.98	0.0	0.0	5.58	14.2
864.	32.07	41.89	7.60	32.07	13.53	47.82	0.0	0.0	5.93	14.2
861.	31.96	41.75	7.58	31.96	13.48	47.65	0.0	0.0	5.90	14.1
891.	33.09	43.22	7.84	33.09	13.95	49.33	0.0	0.0	6.11	14.1
1355.	50.49	65.90	11.92	50.49	21.21	75.19	0.0	0.0	9.22	14.1
1060.	68.50	89.61	16.37	68.50	29.12	102.36	0.0	0.0	12.75	14.2
18145.	667.55	873.41	159.66	667.55	284.05	997.80	0.0	0.0	124.39	14.2

NOTES: NET REVENUE INCLUDES A TAX SURCHARGE OF 6.92%

NOTE: PRESENT ENERGY = 8.8 MILLS/KWH, PROPOSED ENERGY = 15.654 MILLS/KWH

PRESENT			SUMMER RATE		
KWH BLOCKS	0.	1.	*RATE BLOCKS*	0.	1.
MINIMUM	---	---	4.1500.	---	---
FIRST	---	---	0.0 /KWH	---	---
NEXT	---	---	0.0375/KWH	---	---
NEXT	---	---	0.0264/KWH	---	---
NEXT	---	---	0.0375/KWH	---	---
OVER	---	---	0.0375/KWH	---	---

METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
COMPARISON OF PRESENT AND PROPOSED RATES
FOR AN AVERAGE CUSTOMER
RESIDENTIAL TOTAL ELECTRIC

MONTH	ENERGY (KWH) *1*	PRESENT REVENUE		PROPOSED REVENUE		BASE INCREASE		OVERALL INCREASE	
		BASE **2**	NET **4=2+3**	BASE **5**	ENERGY **6**	AMOUNT *8=5-2*	PERCENT *9=8/2*	AMOUNT *10=7-4*	PERCENT *11=10/4*
JAN	3057.	105.36	139.55	105.36	47.85	0.0	0.0	20.95	15.0
FEB	3340.	114.70	152.10	114.70	52.41	0.0	0.0	22.95	15.1
MAR	2970.	102.57	135.81	102.57	46.49	0.0	0.0	20.35	15.0
APR	1934.	69.31	91.13	69.31	30.27	0.0	0.0	13.25	14.5
MAY	1274.	47.45	61.94	47.45	19.94	0.0	0.0	8.73	14.1
JUN	953.	35.41	46.25	35.41	14.92	0.0	0.0	6.53	14.1
JUL	907.	33.69	44.00	33.69	14.20	0.0	0.0	6.22	14.1
AUG	935.	34.74	45.37	34.74	14.64	0.0	0.0	6.41	14.1
SEP	915.	33.79	44.39	33.79	14.32	0.0	0.0	6.27	14.1
OCT	957.	35.94	46.94	35.94	15.14	0.0	0.0	6.63	14.1
NOV	1343.	50.22	65.56	50.22	21.10	0.0	0.0	9.24	14.1
DEC	1372.	57.32	88.45	57.32	29.30	0.0	0.0	12.83	14.5
	26480.	730.70	961.49	730.70	320.58	0.0	0.0	140.36	14.6

NOTE: NET REVENUE INCLUDES A TAX SURCHARGE OF 6.92%

NOTE: PRESENT ENERGY = 8.8 MILLS/KWH, PROPOSED ENERGY = 15.654 MILLS/KWH

PRESENT		SUMMER RATE	
KWH BLOCKS		*RATE BLOCKS*	
MINIMUM	0.	---	\$ 4.1500.
FIRST	1.	AT	0.0 /KWH
NEXT	199.	AT	0.0375/KWH
NEXT	400.	AT	0.0264/KWH
OVER	600.	AT	0.0375/KWH

PRESENT		WINTER RATE	
KWH BLOCKS		*RATE BLOCKS*	
MINIMUM	0.	---	\$ 4.1500.
FIRST	1.	AT	0.0 /KWH
NEXT	199.	AT	0.0375/KWH
NEXT	400.	AT	0.0264/KWH
NEXT	800.	AT	0.0375/KWH
OVER	1400.	AT	0.0321/KWH

BEFORE THE
PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

Public Meeting held April 20, 1978
Harrisburg, PA 17120

Commissioners Present:

Louis J. Carter, Chairman
Robert K. Bloom
Helen B. O'Bannon
Michael Johnson
W. Wilson Goode

A. 100548 - Application of Metropolitan Edison Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, and Jersey Central Power and Light Company for approval, pursuant to Sections 202(e) and 701.1 of the Public Utility Law, of an agreement providing for transfer and acquisition of undivided interests in nuclear generating units under construction known as Three Mile Island Station Unit No. 2 and Forked River Station.

O R D E R

BY THE COMMISSION:

On August 3, 1977, Metropolitan Edison Company (MetEd), Reading; Pennsylvania Electric Company (Penelec), Johnstown; and Jersey Central Power and Light Company (Jersey), Morristown, New Jersey; filed with this Commission, pursuant to Section 701.1 of the Public Utility Law, 66 P.S. §1271.1, a revised agreement dated July 27, 1977, providing for (a) the transfer by MetEd and Penelec and the acquisition by Jersey of undivided interests aggregating 40% in the Three Mile Island Station Unit No. 2 (TMI-2) which is essentially completed and scheduled to go into service in June 1978, and (b) the transfer by Jersey and the acquisition by MetEd and Penelec of undivided interests aggregating 50% in the Forked River Station (FR) which is under construction and scheduled to go into service in 1983 or later.

Pursuant to our staff's requests for further information, the applicants furnished ninety-five (95) exhibits which we deem supplemental to, and a part of, the application.

Our evaluation of the instant application is concerned with its affects on the ability of MetEd and Penelec to provide adequate, economic, and reliable service to the consumers of the Commonwealth. We are of the opinion that the impact of the agreement would be adverse to the public interest.

Adequate Service

The application establishes that MetEd and Penelec are winter-peaking companies, and that the General Public Utilities (GPU) system is forecast to be winter-peaking starting in the winter of 1979-80. Applicants' Exhibit No. 4 indicates that under the proposed transfer of interests in TMI-2 and FR, the estimated reserve capacity margin of MetEd would fall to nine percent, and Penelec to zero percent, in the winter of 1982-83. Should completion of Forked River Station be delayed, it is probable that the companies would be faced with the problems attendant with negative reserve capacity margins in the ensuing winters until such time as the station should come into commercial service.

Economic Service

We are convinced that approval of the instant application would lead to higher costs for MetEd and Penelec, and higher rates for their customers, particularly in the long run. Our conviction is based, in part, on the following considerations:

1. Applicants' exhibits indicate that the levelized annual cost of supplying company generation requirements over the lifetime of TMI-2 would be greater for both MetEd and Penelec should this application be approved (Applicants' Exhibit No. 1, Section D, exhibits D-7 and D-8). Such higher costs would ordinarily increase the revenue requirements of MetEd and Penelec beyond what otherwise might be expected.
2. In previous rate filings (MetEd at C. 19312, R.I.D. 64, and R.I.D. 170; Penelec at C. 18944, R.I.D. 16, and R.I.D. 172) MetEd and Penelec stated their need for higher revenues in order to offer a return sufficient to attract the financial capital necessary to finance construction of TMI-2. This building program is now virtually completed. Approval of the instant application would shift the burden of financing one-half of Forked River Station onto MetEd and Penelec and, if TMI-2 is an indicator, exert additional upward pressure on the companies' rates.
3. The latest information before us estimates the completion cost of TMI-2 at \$679 million, and that of FR at \$1,156 million. Under the terms of the proposed agreement, the sale price for each facility shall be equal to its book costs (p. 2, par. 1.03; and p. 6, par. 2.02). Even assuming no further escalation of costs for FR, approval of this application would require MetEd and Penelec to sell 352Mw of TMI-2 capacity to Jersey at \$772/KW and purchase 560Mw of FR capacity from Jersey at \$1,032/KW.

4. The Forked River Station is being constructed on the coast of the State of New Jersey, removed from the MetEd and Penelec service area. Approval of the application would necessitate MetEd and Penelec's assumption of approximately twenty million dollars in costs for transmission lines to make FR energy available to them (Applicants' Exhibit 84).
5. Accrued allowances for funds used during construction of these facilities would be included in their selling prices under the agreement. The contemplated treatment of AFC is detrimental to MetEd and Penelec in several ways.
 - a. Most of the AFC for TMI-2 was accrued at rates less than 9%, while AFC for Forked River will be accruing at rates greater than 9%, applied to a larger base (Applicants' Exhibit No. 27).
 - b. The Board of Public Utility Commissioners of the State of New Jersey has allowed varying proportions of Jersey's investment in FR to be in rate base. Nevertheless, the agreement which is the subject of this application states that the price to be paid for FR by MetEd and Penelec would be increased by an amount equal to the AFC which would have accrued had those portions not been included in rate base (p. 7, par. 2.03). This provision would give Jersey a double return on the relevant investment.
 - c. Jersey has experienced difficulty in financing Forked River, and this has resulted in a slowing down of its construction by at least four years, during which AFC has been accruing (Applicants' Exhibit Nos. 27 and 48). The accrual of AFC over this period has increased the cost of Forked River, and is questionable under the circumstances.

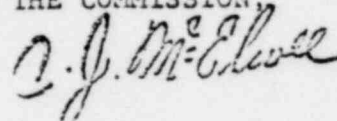
Reliable Service

The GPU Corporation's 1976 annual report to stockholders states that MetEd is 67% coal-fired, and Penelec is 88% coal-fired (p. 17). Approval of the subject application would substantially maintain MetEd's and Penelec's dependence on coal until such time as Forked River Station comes into commercial service.

Upon full consideration of the application, the Commission is of the opinion that the transfer of ownership interests sought in the application of Metropolitan Edison Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, and Jersey Central Power and Light Company would not be in the best interest of the public of this Commonwealth in that it would adversely affect the ability of the Pennsylvania companies to furnish adequate, economic, and reliable electric power; THEREFORE,

IT IS ORDERED: That the application by Metropolitan Edison Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, and Jersey Central Power and Light Company be and is hereby denied.

BY THE COMMISSION



C. J. McElwee
Secretary

(SEAL)

ORDER ADOPTED: April 20, 1978

ORDER ENTERED:

MAY 4 1978